## Form **990**

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

For the 2018 calendar year, or tax year beginning

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

, 2018, and ending

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.
 Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Openito Rubilc Inspection

| В              | Check              | if applicable:  | C   |   |                                       |                                       | '                             |                     |                  | tion number         |                 |  |  |
|----------------|--------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
|                | A                  | ddress change   | Last Chance for A   |   |                                       |                                       | L                             |                     | <u>01315</u>     | 5                   |                 |  |  |
|                | $\square_{\aleph}$ | ame change  | 8033 Sunset Boule   |   |                                       |                                       | ] 1                           | Telephon            |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
|                | H                  | itial return  | Los Angeles, CA 9   | 90046-1806  |                                       |                                       |                               | 310-                | <del>271-6</del> | 096                 |                 |  |  |
|                | $\vdash$           | nal return/terminated   |   |   |                                       |                                       |                               |                     |                  | -                   |                 |  |  |
|                | H                  | mended return   |   |   |                                       |                                       | 10                            | Gross red           | eipts \$         | 2,852,              | <u>806.</u>     |  |  |
|                | Н                  | pplication pending  | F Name and address of principal   | officer:  |                                       |                                       | H(a) Is this a                |                     |                  | inales? Yes         | X No            |  |  |
|                | <b>⊔</b> ^         | pplication perionig   | Same As C Above   |   |                                       |                                       | H(b) Are all su<br>if "No," a | bordinates i        | ncluded?         | rtions\             | No              |  |  |
| _              | Tav                | exempt status:  | X   501(c)(3)   | ) ◀ (insert no.)  | 4947(a)(1) or                         |                                       | it ino, a                     | nach a ust. (       | see manu         | chons,              |                 |  |  |
| <del>!</del> - |                    |   | ww.lcanimal.org   | , (most not)  |                                       |                                       | H(c) Group ex                 | emplion nun         | nber 🟲           |                     |                 |  |  |
| K              |                    |   |   | Association Other   | 11                                    | Year of formati                       |                               |                     |                  | domicile: CA        |                 |  |  |
|                |                    | of organization:  |   | Association   |                                       | Tour or remote                        | <u> </u>                      |                     | •                |                     |                 |  |  |
| Га             | 1 1                | Briefly descri  | be the organization's mission   | on or most significant  | activities: De                        | dicated                               | to end                        | ing an              | imal             | abuse ar            | ıd              |  |  |
|                | l '                |   |   |   |                                       |                                       |                               |                     |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
| Sce            |                    | exploitation through education, public outreach and investigations. |   |   |                                       |                                       |                               |                     |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
| Governance     |                    |   |   |   |                                       |                                       | <b>-</b> -                    | <u>-</u>            |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
| ě              | 2                  | Check this be   | ox ► if the organization  | n discontinued its oper                                       | ations or disp                        | osed of mo                            | re than 25                    | % of its n          | et asset         | s.                  |                 |  |  |
| පි             | 3                  | Number of vo  | oting members of the gover  | ning body (Part VI, line                                      | e la)                                 |                                       |                               |                     | 3                |                     | 7               |  |  |
| <b>∘</b> ŏ     | 4                  | Number of in  | ndependent voting members   | of the governing body   | (Part VI, lin                         | e 1b)                                 |                               | L                   | 4                |                     | 6               |  |  |
| Activities &   | 5                  | Total number  | r of individuals employed in  | ı calendar year 2018 (F                                       | Part V, line 2a                       | a)                                    | . <b>.</b>                    |                     | 5                |                     | 13              |  |  |
| Ę              | 6                  | Total number  | r of volunteers (estimate if i  | necessary)  |                                       |                                       |                               | ·····               | 6                |                     | 150             |  |  |
| Ą              | 7a                 | Total unrelate  | ed business revenue from F  | Part VIII, column (C), li                                     | ne 12                                 |                                       |                               |                     | 7a               |                     | $\frac{0.}{0.}$ |  |  |
|                | ь                  | Net unrelated   | d business taxable income t   | from Form 990-1, line   | 38                                    |                                       |                               |                     | <del>-/</del> -  | Current Ye          |                 |  |  |
|                | _                  |   |   | 41.3  |                                       |                                       |                               | or Year             | =   -            | 2,347,              |                 |  |  |
| <u>o</u>       | 8                  |   | s and grants (Part VIII, line   |   |                                       |                                       |                               | 711,00              | 27.              | 2,341,              | 040.            |  |  |
| Revenue        | 9                  | Program ser   | vice revenue (Part VIII, line<br>ncome (Part VIII, column (A                    | (29)  |                                       |                                       | ·                             | 34,6                | 7                | 79                  | 334.            |  |  |
| ě              | 10                 | Other revenue   | ncome (Part VIII, column (A), lin<br>ue (Part VIII, column (A), lin             | ses 5 6d Sc 9c 10c :  | and 11e)                              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | `                             | $\frac{34,0}{2,13}$ |                  |                     | 722.            |  |  |
| -              | 11<br>12           | Total revenu  | e – add lines 8 through 11  | (must equal Part VIII.  | column (A). I                         | ine 12)                               | 3                             | 747,83              |                  | 2,428,              |                 |  |  |
|                |                    |   | similar amounts paid (Part II   |   |                                       |                                       |                               | 69,72               |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
|                | 13                 |   | to or for members (Part IX  |   |                                       |                                       |                               | 057.1               |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
|                | 14                 |   | er compensation, employee   |   | 589,5                                 | 79                                    | 734.                          | 233.                |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
| 8              | 15                 |   | fundraising fees (Part IX, c  |   |                                       | 307,3                                 | <del>, , , ,   _  </del>      | 10.7                |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
| Š              | 16a                |   |   |   |                                       |                                       | 11 44                         | e i daven           | 1.65 GE          |                     | 47.50           |  |  |
| Expenses       | b                  |   | ising expenses (Part IX, col  |   |                                       | <u>63,474.</u>                        |                               |                     |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
| ш              | 17                 | Other expens  | ses (Part IX, column (A), lir   | nes 11a-11d, 11f-24e).  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | • • • • • • • • • • •                 | ·                             | 812,8               |                  | <u>1,968,</u>       |                 |  |  |
|                | 18                 |   | ses. Add lines 13-17 (must e  |   |                                       |                                       |                               | 472,10              |                  | 2,702,              |                 |  |  |
|                | 19                 | Revenue les   | s expenses. Subtract line 18  | 8 from line 12  |                                       |                                       |                               | 275,62              |                  | -274,               |                 |  |  |
| 5 g            |                    |   | _   |   |                                       |                                       |                               | of Current          |                  | End of Ye           |                 |  |  |
| e de la        | 20                 |   | (Part X, line 16)   |   |                                       |                                       | . 3,                          | 99,1                | 03.              | 2,675,              | 618.            |  |  |
| A Ba           | 21                 |   | es (Part X, line 26)  |   |                                       |                                       | •                             |                     |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
| Not L          | 22                 | Net assets of   | r fund balances. Subtract lii   | ne 21 from line 20  | · · · <u>·</u> · · · · · · · ·        |                                       | . 3,                          | 022,9               | 55.              | 2,610,              | 788.            |  |  |
| Pa             | ırt II             | Signatur  | re Block  |   |                                       |                                       |                               |                     |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
| Unde           | er pena            | Ities of perjury. I d   | declare that I have examined this return are (other than officer) is based on a | ern, including accompanying seal information of which predate | chedules and state                    | lements, and to<br>ledge.             | the best of my                | knowledge           | and belief,      | il is true, correct | , and           |  |  |
| Com            | piete. L           | l.  | arer (other than officer)   |   |                                       |                                       |                               | 77/7                | 2/10             | 7                   |                 |  |  |
|                |                    | Signate   | ure of officer  |   |                                       |                                       | Date                          | 1 1 1 3             | 3/1              |                     |                 |  |  |
| Sig            | gn                 |   |   |   |                                       |                                       | Presi                         | dent                |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
| He             | re                 |   | ris DeRose  |   |                                       |                                       | FIEST                         | denc                |                  |                     |                 |  |  |
|                |                    |   | preparer's name   | Preparer's signature  |                                       | Date                                  | To                            | Check               | if PT            | IN                  |                 |  |  |
| _              |                    |   |   | -17/les so  | 5                                     | 11-13                                 |                               | self-employed       | J "              | 0370783             |                 |  |  |
| Pa             |                    |   | M. Pagano   | John M. Pagan   | <i>y</i>                              | 1                                     | -/-                           | -cirpoye            | -   1 (          | ,,,,,,,,            |                 |  |  |
| Pro            | epar               | er Firm's nam   |   |   | <u> </u>                              |                                       |                               | irm's FIN P         | 95_/             | 016303              |                 |  |  |
| US             | e Or               | 11y Firm's acdi   |   | RE BLVD STE 550   | <u> </u>                              |                                       |                               |                     |                  | 26-3400             |                 |  |  |
| -              |                    | 100 1: :::  | LOS ANGELES,<br>his return with the preparer                                    |   | ctructions\                           |                                       |                               | TRUITE NO.          |                  | X Yes               | No              |  |  |
| Ma             | v the              | JRS discuss t   | nis return with the preparer  | SHOWH ADOVE: (SEE III   | うい はしいひ 13/                           |                                       |                               |                     |                  | . <del>-</del>      |                 |  |  |

| Part           | : III           | Statement of Program Service Accomplishments  |          |
|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|
|                |                 | •   | X        |
| 1              | Briefly         | / describe the organization's mission:  |          |
|                | Ded:            | icated to ending animal abuse and exploitation through education, public outreach   |          |
|                | and             | investigations.   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 | e organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior  |          |
|                |                 | 990 or 990-EZ?  | )        |
|                |                 | s," describe these new services on Schedule O.  |          |
|                |                 | e organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? Yes X No   | )        |
|                |                 | s," describe these changes on Schedule O.   |          |
| 4              | Descr           | ibe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. on 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, |          |
|                | Section and re  | on 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, evenue, if any, for each program service reported.  |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
| 1 a            | (Code           | : ) (Expenses \$ 1,390,467. including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$  | ١        |
| <del>-</del> a |                 | cation and Public Outreach:   | -'       |
|                | Lauc            | Catton and Public Outleach:   |          |
|                | T C 7           | strives to educate the public about animal cruelty and exploitation through   |          |
|                |                 | sites, brochures, email alerts, mailings and newsletters. All of these  |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 | cational tools are valuable resources for the public as they contain information  |          |
|                |                 | a variety of animal rights issues, encourage readers to take action and provide ar<br>ortunity to update members about LCA activities. (Continued on Schedule O)  | .1       |
|                | орро            |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
| 41.            | (Cada           |   | _        |
| 40             |                 | :) (Expenses \$785,970. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$   | _'       |
|                | <u> TII V 6</u> | estigations:  |          |
|                |                 | t Change for Animals (ICA) often referred to as the "EDT of Animal Dights" is   |          |
|                |                 | t Chance for Animals (LCA), often referred to as the "FBI of Animal Rights," is ely known for its Sam Simon Special Investigation Unit (SIU) that conducts  |          |
|                |                 | depth investigations to expose horrible cruelty and misuse of animals. (Continued   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                | 011 .           | Schedule ()   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
| 1.             | (Codo           | Y \( \( \text{Fynances} \\ \text{\$ 220, 400, including grants of } \\ \( \text{\$ \) \( \text{Poyanus} \\ \$ \)  | _        |
| 40             |                 | (Expenses \$ 220,490. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)  | - '      |
|                | <u>Eau</u>      | cation and Public Outreach, Africa:   |          |
|                |                 | ing Africa's Mountain Comillas For over a decade ICA has provided lang standing   |          |
|                |                 | ing Africa's Mountain Gorillas - For over a decade, LCA has provided long-standing  | <u> </u> |
|                |                 | port to the Ugandan and Rwandan Wildlife Authorities in the conservation of the   |          |
|                | CTI             | tically endangered mountain gorillas. (Continued on Schedule 0)   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
| N 4            | Othor           | program services (Describe in Schedule O.)  See Schedule O  |          |
|                | (Expe           |   |          |
|                |                 |   |          |
| → €            | iolai           | program service expenses ► 2,396,927.   |          |

# Form 990 (2018) Last Chance for Animals Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

|      |   |      | Yes | No |
|------|---|------|-----|----|
| 1    | Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A   | 1    | Х   |    |
| 2    | Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)?   | 2    | Χ   |    |
| 3    | Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I.   | 3    |     | Х  |
| 4    | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II  | 4    |     | Х  |
| 5    | Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III   | 5    |     | Х  |
| 6    | Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I  | 6    |     | Х  |
| 7    | Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II  | 7    |     | Х  |
| 8    | Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III.  | 8    |     | Х  |
| 9    | Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV.           | 9    |     | Х  |
| 10   | Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V  | 10   |     | Х  |
| 11   | If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes', then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.   |      |     |    |
| а    | Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI</i> .  | 11 a | Х   |    |
| b    | Did the organization report an amount for investments – other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII.  | 11 b | Х   |    |
| c    | : Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII   | 11 c |     | Х  |
| c    | Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX.   | 11 d |     | Х  |
| e    | Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X   | 11 e |     | X  |
| f    | Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i>  | 11 f |     | Х  |
| 12 a | Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII  | 12a  | Х   |    |
| b    | Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional   | 12b  |     | Х  |
| 13   | Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E   | 13   |     | Χ  |
| 14 a | Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?   | 14a  | Х   |    |
| t    | Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV | 14b  | Х   |    |
| 15   | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV  | 15   |     | Х  |
| 16   | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV.   | 16   |     | Х  |
| 17   | Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions).  | 17   |     | Х  |
| 18   | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part II.   | 18   |     | Х  |
| 19   | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III.   | 19   |     | Х  |
| 20a  | Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H   | 20a  |     | Х  |
| b    | If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?  | 20b  |     |    |
| 21   | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.  | 21   |     | Х  |

# Form 990 (2018) Last Chance for Animals Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

|      |   |     | Yes                 | No     |
|------|---|-----|---------------------|--------|
| 22   | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III   | 22  |                     | Х      |
| 23   | Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J.</i>  | 23  |                     | Х      |
| 24 8 | a Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No, 'go to line 25a                                  | 24a |                     | Х      |
| ı    | b Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?   | 24b |                     |        |
| •    | c Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?  | 24c |                     |        |
| (    | d Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?   | 24d |                     |        |
| 25 a | a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I  | 25a |                     | Х      |
| ı    | Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I   | 25b |                     | Х      |
| 26   | Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II.  | 26  |                     | X      |
| 27   | Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L. Part III.</i> | 27  |                     | Х      |
| 28   | Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):   |     |                     |        |
| i    | A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV   | 28a |                     | X      |
| ı    | A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.   | 28b |                     | Х      |
| •    | An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer, director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV  | 28c |                     | Х      |
| 29   | Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M  | 29  |                     | X      |
| 30   | Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M</i>   | 30  |                     | Х      |
| 31   | Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I  | 31  |                     | X      |
| 32   | Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II.   | 32  |                     | Х      |
| 33   | Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part l</i>   | 33  |                     | Х      |
|      | Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1.   | 34  |                     | Х      |
| 35   | a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?   | 35a |                     | X      |
| ı    | b If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2   | 35b |                     |        |
| 36   | <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>  | 36  |                     | Х      |
| 37   | Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI</i>  | 37  |                     | Х      |
| 38   | Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?  Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.  | 38  | Х                   |        |
| Pa   | rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance  |     |                     |        |
|      | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V  |     |                     | · L    |
| 1 :  | a Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable  |     | Yes                 | No     |
|      | b Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable   |     |                     |        |
|      | c Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming  |     |                     |        |
| ЗАА  | (gambling) winnings to prize winners?   | 1 c | X<br>1 <b>990</b> ( | (2010) |
| JH/  | 1 LLA0104L 00/00/10   |     | □ ココリ (             | ZU101  |

Form 990 (2018) Last Chance for Animals

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

|     |  |            | Yes | No |
|-----|--|------------|-----|----|
| 2 8 | Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a 13  |            |     |    |
| ŀ   | of at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?   | 2 b        | Χ   |    |
|     | <b>Note.</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to <i>e-file</i> (see instructions)  |            |     |    |
| 3 8 | Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?  | 3 a        |     | Х  |
| ŀ   | off 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? <i>If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O</i>  | 3 b        |     |    |
| 4 a | At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? | 4 a        |     | Х  |
| ŀ   | olf 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country: ►  |            |     |    |
|     | See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).  |            |     |    |
| 5 a | Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?  | 5 a        |     | Х  |
| ŀ   | Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?   | 5 b        |     | Х  |
| (   | : If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?   | 5 c        |     |    |
| 6 a | Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?                                    | 6 a        |     | Х  |
| ł   | olf 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?   | 6 b        |     |    |
| 7   | Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).  |            |     |    |
|     | Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and  |            |     |    |
| •   | services provided to the payor?  | 7 a        | Χ   |    |
| ŀ   | If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?  | 7 b        | Χ   |    |
| (   | : Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file  | _          |     | v  |
|     | Form 8282?   | 7с         |     | Х  |
|     | If 'Yes,' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year  | 7.0        |     | Х  |
|     | Did the organization receive any lunus, directly of indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?  | 7 e<br>7 f |     | X  |
|     | If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899  | / 1        |     |    |
|     | as required?   | 7 g        |     |    |
| ŀ   | If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?   | 7 h        |     |    |
| 8   | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring  | - 11       |     |    |
|     | organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?  | 8          |     | X  |
| 9   | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.  |            |     |    |
| ä   | Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?   | 9 a        |     |    |
| ŀ   | Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?  | 9 b        |     |    |
|     | Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:  |            |     |    |
|     | Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12   |            |     |    |
|     | Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10 b   |            |     |    |
|     | Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:   |            |     |    |
|     | Gross income from members or shareholders  |            |     |    |
|     | Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.)   | 10         |     |    |
|     | Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?   | 12a        |     |    |
|     | olf 'Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year   |            |     |    |
|     | Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.  Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?   | 13a        |     |    |
| •   | <b>Note.</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.   | 154        |     |    |
|     | Ŭ '  |            |     |    |
|     | Denter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans   |            |     |    |
|     | Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?   | 14a        |     | Х  |
|     | of If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation in Schedule O   | 14 b       |     |    |
|     |  |            |     |    |
| 13  | Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year?   | 15         |     | Х  |
| 16  | Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?  | 16         |     | Х  |
|     | If 'Yes,' complete Form 4720, Schedule O.  |            |     |    |

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI. Section A. Governing Body and Management No Yes 1 a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year..... If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O. **b** Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent . . . 6 2 Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? See Schedule 0 2 Χ Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? ..... 3 Χ Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? Χ 4 X Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?.... 5 Χ Did the organization have members or stockholders?..... 6 7 a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?..... 7 a Χ **b** Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?..... Χ 7 b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: a The governing body?..... Χ 8 a X **b** Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?..... 9 Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses in Schedule O..... 9 **Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code. Yes No 10 a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?..... Χ 10 a b If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? 10 b 11 a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?..... Χ b Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. See Schedule O Χ 12a Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If 'No,' go to line 13...... 12a b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise 12b Χ to conflicts?..... c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If 'Yes,' describe in Schedule O how this was done ... See .Schedule .0 ...... Χ 12c 13 Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?..... 13 Χ 14 Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?..... Χ 14 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? a The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official.. See . Schedule.. 0...... Χ 15a **b** Other officers or key employees of the organization...See .Schedule . 0..... 15 b X If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions). 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?.... Χ 16 a **b** If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?. 16b Section C. Disclosure List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed > See Schedule O Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply X Upon request Own website Another's website Other (explain in Schedule O) Describe in Schedule 0 whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to 19 the public during the tax year. See Schedule O State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records

Los Angeles CA 90046 310-271-6096

Cindy Beal 8033 Sunset Blvd #835

| Form | 990 | (2018) | Last | Chance | for | Animal | S   |
|------|-----|--------|------|--------|-----|--------|-----|
|      | 220 | (2010) | шаэс | Chance | TOT | AIIIII | _ 0 |

95-4013155

Page 7

## Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.....

#### Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1 a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
  - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

|                       |  | (C)                            |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| (A)<br>Name and Title | (B)<br>Average<br>hours  | Pos<br>thar<br>is              | both                  | an o    | officer<br>truste |                                 |        | (D) Reportable compensation from    | <b>(E)</b> Reportable compensation from  | <b>(F)</b> Estimated amount of other                                     |
|                       | per<br>week<br>(list any<br>hours for<br>related<br>organiza-<br>tions<br>below<br>dotted<br>line) | Individual trustee or director | Institutional trustee | Officer | Key employee      | Highest compensated<br>employee | Former | the organization<br>(W-2/1099-MISC) | related organizations<br>(W-2/1099-MISC) | compensation<br>from the<br>organization<br>and related<br>organizations |
| (1) Ariel Gale        | 3  |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  |  |
| Chairman              | 0  | Χ                              |                       |         |                   |                                 |        | 0.                                  | 0.                                       | 0.   |
| (2) Robert Ferber     | 1  |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  |  |
| Member                | 0  | Х                              |                       |         |                   |                                 |        | 0.                                  | 0.                                       | 0.   |
| (3) June Averseng     | 1  |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  |  |
| Treasurer             | 0  | Χ                              |                       |         |                   |                                 |        | 0.                                  | 0.                                       | 0.   |
| (4) Rikki Rockett     | 1  |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  |  |
| Member                | 0  | Χ                              |                       |         |                   |                                 |        | 0.                                  | 0.                                       | 0.   |
| (5) James Balesh      | _ 1  |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        | _                                   | _  | _  |
| Member                | 0  | Χ                              |                       |         |                   |                                 |        | 0.                                  | 0.                                       | 0.   |
|                       | _ 40 _   |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  | _  |
| Pres & Director       | 0  | Χ                              |                       | X       |                   |                                 |        | 95,000.                             | 0.                                       | 0.   |
|                       | 1  |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  | •  |
| Vice Chairman         | 0  | Χ                              |                       |         |                   |                                 |        | 0.                                  | 0.                                       | 0.   |
| (8) Cindy Beal        | $-\frac{40}{2}$  |                                |                       | 3.7     |                   |                                 |        | 110 000                             | 0  | 0  |
| CFO                   | 0  |                                |                       | Χ       |                   |                                 |        | 110,000.                            | 0.                                       | 0.   |
| _(9)                  |  | -                              |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  |  |
| (10)                  |  |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  |  |
| (11)                  |  |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  |  |
| (12)                  |  |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  |  |
| (13)                  |  |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  |  |
| (14)                  |  |                                |                       |         |                   |                                 |        |                                     |  |  |

| Part VII   Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru  | 1                          | Key                               | Em                    | _              | _             | es,                             | and         | d Highest Com  | pensated Emp  | loyees  | <b>5</b> (conti                    | inued)   |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|---|---------|------------------------------------|----------|
| (A) (B) (C) Position Average (do not check more than one  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| <b>(A)</b><br>Name and title  | Average<br>hours           | box                               | , unle                | SS DE          | erson         | than<br>is both<br>or/trus      | n an        | <b>(D)</b><br>Reportable                                 | <b>(E)</b><br>Reportable                                      | E       | (F)<br>stimated                    | i        |
|   | per<br>week<br>(list any   | L-                                |                       |                |               |                                 |             | compensation from<br>the organization<br>(W-2/1099-MISC) | compensation from<br>related organizations<br>(W-2/1099-MISC) | con     | unt of oth<br>opensation<br>of the |          |
|   | hours                      | Individual trustee<br>or director | Institutional trustee | Officer        | Key employee  | ighes<br>nplo                   | Former      | (W-2/1099-WISC)  | (W-2/1099-WISC)   | org     | ganizatio<br>d related             | on<br>d  |
|   | related<br>organiza        | tor                               | iiona                 | <del></del> -Ę | nplo          | t cor                           | 7,          |  |   |         | anization                          |          |
|   | - tions<br>below<br>dotted | rust                              | ) trus                |                | yee           | nper                            |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
|   | line)                      | 8                                 | tee                   |                |               | Highest compensated<br>employee |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| (15)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| (16)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
|   |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| (17)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| (18)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| (19)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| (20)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
|   |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| (21)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| (22)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| (23)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| (24)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| (25)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
|   |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| 1 b Sub-total   |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 | <b>&gt;</b> | 205,000.   |   |         |                                    | 0.       |
| c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Secti<br>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 | <b>•</b>    | 205,000.   | 0.  |         |                                    | 0.       |
| 2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 | ved         |  |   | ensatio | n                                  | <u> </u> |
| from the organization   1   |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         | T                                  |          |
| 2 5:11  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         | Yes                                | No       |
| 3 Did the organization list any former officer, direct<br>on line 1a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for suc                   | tor, or tru<br>ch individu | istee,<br>ial                     | кеу                   | em             | 1p10 <u>)</u> | /ee,<br>                        | or n        | ignest compensa  | tea employee  | . 3     |                                    | Х        |
| <b>4</b> For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum o the organization and related organizations greate such individual | f reportab<br>er than \$1  | le co<br>50,00                    | mpe<br>30?            | ensa<br>If '\  | tion<br>es,   | and<br>com                      | oth<br>ple  | er compensation te Schedule J for                        | from  | . 4     |                                    | Х        |
| 5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrufor services rendered to the organization? If 'Yes                         | e comper                   | satio                             | n fro                 | om             | anv           | unre                            | late        | ed organization or                                       | individual  |         |                                    | Х        |
| Section B. Independent Contractors  |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| Complete this table for your five highest comper<br>compensation from the organization. Report comper                         | sated industrial           | epen<br>the c                     | dent<br>alen          | cor<br>dar     | ntrad<br>year | endi                            | tha<br>ng v | it received more the vith or within the or               | nan \$100,000 of<br>ganization's tax year                     |         |                                    |          |
| (A) Name and business address   |                            |                                   |                       |                |               | (B)<br>Description of           | of services | (C)<br>Compensation                                      |   | on      |                                    |          |
|   |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
|   |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
|   |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 |             |  |   |         |                                    |          |
| 2 Total number of independent contractors (including  | out not lim                | ited to                           | o tho                 | se I           | listed        | d abo                           | ve)         | who received more  | than  |         |                                    |          |
| \$100,000 of compensation from the organization   |                            |                                   |                       |                |               |                                 | ,           |  |   |         |                                    |          |

#### Form 990 (2018) Last Chance for Animals 95-4013155 Page 9 Part VIII Statement of Revenue Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII.... (A) Total revenue (B) (C) (D) Related or Unrelated Revenue excluded from tax exempt business under sections 512-514 function revenue revenue Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts 1 a Federated campaigns . . . . . . . . 44,968 **b** Membership dues..... 1 b c Fundraising events..... 1 c **d** Related organizations..... 1 d 1 e e Government grants (contributions) . . . . **f** All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above . . . 2,302,078 g Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f: \$ 2,347,046 Business Code Program Service Revenue b f All other program service revenue. . . g Total. Add lines 2a-2f ..... Investment income (including dividends, interest and other similar amounts)..... 54,484 54,484 Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds... Royalties.... 1,309 1,309 (i) Real (ii) Personal 6a Gross rents..... **b** Less: rental expenses c Rental income or (loss) . . . **d** Net rental income or (loss) (i) Securities (ii) Other 7 a Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory 449,554 **b** Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses . . . . . 424,704 c Gain or (loss)..... 24,850. d Net gain or (loss)..... 24,850 24,850 8a Gross income from fundraising events Other Revenue (not including \$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18..... **b** Less: direct expenses . . . . . **b** c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events . . . . . . . . 9 a Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19..... a **b** Less: direct expenses . . . . . . . . . b c Net income or (loss) from gaming activities.....

| Miscellaneous Revenue                     | Business Code |            |         |    |      |
|---|---------------|------------|---------|----|------|
| 11a Misc. Income                          | 900099        |            |         |    |      |
| b   |               |            |         |    |      |
| c   |               |            |         |    |      |
| d All other revenue                       |               |            |         |    |      |
| e Total. Add lines 11a-11d                |               |            |         |    |      |
| <b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions |               | 2,428,102. | 80,643. | 0. | 413. |

413

413

413

10a Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances...... a

**b** Less: cost of goods sold..... **b** 

c Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory.....

Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses
Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

| 360    | Check if Schedule O contains a re  |                    |                              |                                     | X                        |
|--------|--|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|        | not include amounts reported on lines<br>7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.   | (A) Total expenses | (B) Program service expenses | (C) Management and general expenses | (D) Fundraising expenses |
| 1      | Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21   |                    |                              |                                     | ·                        |
| 2      | Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22  |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
| 3      | Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16   |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
| 4<br>5 | Benefits paid to or for members  | 205,000.           | 184,500.                     | 4,400.                              | 16,100.                  |
| 6      | Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)  | 0.                 | 0.                           | 0.                                  | 0.                       |
| 7      | Other salaries and wages   | 474,233.           | 439,788.                     | 564.                                | 33,881.                  |
| 8      | Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)   | ,                  |                              |                                     | ,                        |
| 9      | Other employee benefits  | 55,000.            | 49,500.                      | 1,100.                              | 4,400.                   |
| 10     | Payroll taxes  | ·                  |                              |                                     | •                        |
| 11     | Fees for services (non-employees):   |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
| ;      | a Management   |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
|        | <b>b</b> Legal   | 26,882.            | 26,252.                      | 293.                                | 337.                     |
|        | c Accounting   | 21,591.            | 18,450.                      | 1,911.                              | 1,230.                   |
|        | d Lobbying   | 21,031.            | 10, 100.                     | 1/311.                              | 1,200.                   |
|        | e Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17  |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
|        | f Investment management fees   | 21,643.            |                              | 21,643.                             |                          |
|        | Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column  |                    | 0.5.100                      | 21,043.                             |                          |
|        | (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)   | 96,000.            | 86,400.                      |                                     | 9,600.                   |
|        | Advertising and promotion  | 27,927.            | 21,125.                      |                                     | 6,802.                   |
| 13     | Office expenses  | 9,361.             | 5,132.                       | 2,431.                              | 1,798.                   |
| 14     | Information technology   | 53,310.            | 49,065.                      | 1,750.                              | 2,495.                   |
| 15     | Royalties  |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
| 16     | Occupancy  |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
| 17     | Travel   | 5,357.             | 4,246.                       |                                     | 1,111.                   |
| 18     | Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials   |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
| 19     | Conferences, conventions, and meetings   |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
| 20     | Interest   |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
| 21     | Payments to affiliates   |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
| 22     | Depreciation, depletion, and amortization  | 19,928.            | 18,672.                      | 503.                                | 753.                     |
| 23     |  | 102,575.           | 98,940.                      | 1,526.                              | 2,109.                   |
| 24     | Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)                  |                    |                              |                                     |                          |
| ;      | Direct Mailings  | 444,384.           | 355,507.                     |                                     | 88,877.                  |
|        | Campaign Expenses  | 365,835.           | 365,835.                     |                                     |                          |
|        | Investigators & Expenses   | 224,889.           | 224,889.                     |                                     |                          |
|        | d Education Event  | 138,647.           | 111,058.                     |                                     | 27,589.                  |
|        | All other expensesSeeSchO  | 410,225.           | 337,568.                     | 6,265.                              | 66,392.                  |
|        | Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e   | 2,702,787.         | 2,396,927.                   | 42,386.                             | 263,474.                 |
| 26     | Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.  Check here ► X if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) | 583,031.           | 466,565.                     |                                     | 116,466.                 |
| RΔΔ    |  | 303,031.           | 400,303.                     |                                     | Form <b>990</b> (2019)   |

|                             |      | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to   | any line         | in this Part X  |                          |            |                           |
|-----------------------------|------|--|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
|                             |      |  |                  |                 | (A)<br>Beginning of year |            | <b>(B)</b><br>End of year |
|                             | 1    | Cash — non-interest-bearing  |                  | _               | 376,373.                 | 1          | 415,042.                  |
|                             | 2    | Savings and temporary cash investments   |                  |                 |                          | 2          |                           |
|                             | 3    | Pledges and grants receivable, net   |                  |                 | 112,664.                 | 3          | 163,454.                  |
|                             | 4    | Accounts receivable, net   |                  |                 |                          | 4          |                           |
|                             | 5    | Loans and other receivables from current and former trustees, key employees, and highest compensated er Part II of Schedule L  | mplovees         | . Complete      |                          | 5          |                           |
|                             | 6    | Loans and other receivables from other disqualified posection 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3) employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c) beneficiary organizations (see instructions). Complete | ersons (as       | s defined under |                          | 6          |                           |
| S                           | 7    | Notes and loans receivable, net  |                  |                 |                          | 7          |                           |
| Assets                      | 8    | Inventories for sale or use  |                  | <u> </u>        |                          | 8          |                           |
| As                          | 9    | Prepaid expenses and deferred charges  |                  | <u>L</u>        | 101,485.                 | 9          | 78,761.                   |
|                             | 10 a | Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D  |                  | 312,606.        | 101, 100.                |            | 70,701.                   |
|                             |      | Less: accumulated depreciation.  |                  | 239,558.        | 55,647.                  | 10 c       | 73,048.                   |
|                             | 11   | Investments – publicly traded securities.  |                  |                 | 2,472,302.               | 11         | 73,040.                   |
|                             | 12   | Investments – other securities. See Part IV, line 11   |                  |                 | 2,472,302.               | 12         | 1,942,501.                |
|                             | 13   | Investments – program-related. See Part IV, line 11.   |                  |                 | 13                       | 1,942,501. |                           |
|                             | 14   | Intangible assets.   |                  | 14              |                          |            |                           |
|                             | 15   | Other assets. See Part IV, line 11   | 3,692.           | 15              | 2,600.                   |            |                           |
|                             | 16   | <b>Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line   |                  |                 | 3,122,163.               | 16         | 2,675,406.                |
|                             | 17   | Accounts payable and accrued expenses  | <del>5+)</del>   |                 | 99,198.                  | 17         | 64,618.                   |
|                             | 18   | Grants payable   | <i>JJ</i> , 130. | 18              | 04,010.                  |            |                           |
|                             | 19   | Deferred revenue   |                  |                 |                          | 19         |                           |
|                             | 20   | Tax-exempt bond liabilities  |                  |                 |                          | 20         |                           |
| S                           | 21   | Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part I   |                  | <u>-</u>        |                          | 21         |                           |
| Liabilities                 | 22   | Loans and other payables to current and former office key employees, highest compensated employees, and Complete Part II of Schedule L   | l disqualif      | ied persons.    |                          | 22         |                           |
| $\Box$                      | 23   | Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated th  |                  | <u>L</u>        |                          | 23         |                           |
|                             | 24   | Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third   |                  |                 |                          | 24         |                           |
|                             | 25   | Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payable and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Com   | •                | _               |                          | 25         |                           |
|                             | 26   | Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25   |                  |                 | 99,198.                  | 26         | 64,618.                   |
| ses                         |      | Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check he lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34.   |                  |                 | ·                        |            | ·                         |
| ă                           | 27   | Unrestricted net assets  |                  | <u></u>         | 2,922,965.               | 27         | 2,610,788.                |
| 3al                         | 28   | Temporarily restricted net assets  |                  |                 |                          | 28         |                           |
| P                           | 29   | Permanently restricted net assets  |                  | <u></u> [       | 100,000.                 | 29         |                           |
| Net Assets or Fund Balances |      | Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), chand complete lines 30 through 34.   | eck here         | `               |                          |            |                           |
| 9                           | 30   | Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds   |                  |                 |                          | 30         |                           |
| Se                          | 31   | Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipm   |                  |                 |                          | 31         |                           |
| As                          | 32   | Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income,  |                  |                 |                          | 32         |                           |
| et                          | 33   | Total net assets or fund balances  |                  | H-              | 3,022,965.               | 33         | 2,610,788.                |
| Z                           | 34   | Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances   |                  | <u>-</u>        | 3,122,163.               | 34         | 2,675,406.                |
|                             |      |  | TEE \ 0.1.1.1.   | 00/02/10        |                          |            |                           |

|     | ( ) <u>Labo onanoo lol imilmolo</u>   |         |      |      |              |
|-----|---|---------|------|------|--------------|
| Par |   |         |      |      |              |
|     | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI   |         |      |      | ·   _        |
| 1   | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)   |         | 2,4  | 28,3 | 102.         |
| 2   | Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)  | <b></b> | 2,7  | 02,  | 787 <u>.</u> |
| 3   | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1  |         | -2   | 74,6 | 685.         |
| 4   | Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))   | 4       | 3,0  | 22,  | 965.         |
| 5   | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments.   | 5       | -1   | 37,4 | 492.         |
| 6   | Donated services and use of facilities  | 6       |      |      |              |
| 7   | Investment expenses   | 7       |      |      |              |
| 8   | Prior period adjustments  | 8       |      |      |              |
| 9   | Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O).   | 9       |      |      | 0.           |
| 10  | Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33,  |         |      |      |              |
|     | column (B))   | 10      | 2,6  | 10,  | 788.         |
| Par | TXII Financial Statements and Reporting   |         |      |      |              |
|     | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII  |         |      |      | . X          |
|     |   |         |      | Yes  | No           |
| 1   | Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other  |         |      |      |              |
|     | If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain in Schedule O.   |         |      |      |              |
| 2 a | Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?   |         | 2 a  |      | Х            |
|     | If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or review separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:  Separate basis  Both consolidated and separate basis  | ed on a |      |      |              |
| b   | Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?  |         | 2 b  | Χ    |              |
|     | If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:    X   Separate basis  | ate     |      |      |              |
| C   | If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?   | ,       | 2 c  | Х    |              |
| 3 a | If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O.  See Schedule O  As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single |         |      |      |              |
|     | Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?   |         | 3 a  |      | X            |
| t   | olf 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits   |         | 3 b  |      |              |
| BAA | TEEA0112L 08/03/18  |         | Form | 990  | (2018)       |

#### **SCHEDULE A** (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

## **Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public Inspection

|            |          | e organization   |   |   |                          |   |                       | imployer identifica                  |                                | er                                 |
|------------|----------|--|---|---|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Las        | t        | Chance for Animals   |   |   |                          |   |                       | 95-401315                            |                                |                                    |
| Par        | t I      | Reason for Public Cha  | rity Status (All or                           | rganizations must o   | comple                   | te this                                   | part.)                | See instruc                          | tions.                         |                                    |
| The o      | rga      | anization is not a private found   | lation because it is: (                       | For lines 1 through 12,   | check o                  | nly one                                   | box.)                 |                                      |                                |                                    |
| 1          |          | A church, convention of church   | es, or association of cl                      | hurches described in sect   | tion 1 <mark>70</mark> ( | b)(1)(A)(                                 | (i).                  |                                      |                                |                                    |
| 2          |          | A school described in section 1  | 70(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach                      | Schedule E (Form 990 or   | 990-EZ                   | ).)                                       |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |
| 3          | <b>—</b> | A hospital or a cooperative h  | osnital service organ                         | ization described in <b>sec</b>   | tion 17                  | )<br>(b)(1)(4                             | ΔYiii).               |                                      |                                |                                    |
| 4          | H        | A medical research organiza  | 1 3   |   |                          |   | <i>,</i> ,            | 'bV1VAViii\ E                        | ntar tha                       | hoenital's                         |
| 7          | L        | name, city, and state:   |   |   |                          |   |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |
| 5          |          | An organization operated for section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Co   |   | ege or university owned   | or oper                  | ated by                                   | a govern              | mental unit de                       | escribed                       | in                                 |
| 6<br>7     |          | A federal, state, or local gove  | ernment or governme                           | ental unit described in s   | ection 1                 | <b>70(b)(</b> 1)                          | )(A)(v).              |                                      |                                |                                    |
| ,          | Χ        | An organization that normally r in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).   | eceives a substantial p<br>Complete Part II.) | part of its support from a  | governm                  | ental uni                                 | it or from            | the general pul                      | olic descr                     | ibed                               |
| 8          |          | A community trust described  |   |   | •                        |   |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |
| 9          |          | An agricultural research organia   |   |   |                          |   |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |
|            |          | or university or a non-land-grar university:   |   | e (see instructions). Enter   |                          |   | and state             | of the college of                    | or<br>                         |                                    |
| 10         |          | An organization that normally r<br>from activities related to its e<br>investment income and unrel<br>June 30, 1975. See section 5 | exempt functions—sul<br>lated business taxabl | oject to certain exception e income (less section                                   | ns, and                  | (2) no i                                  | more that             | n 33-1/3% of i                       | ťs suppo                       | rt from gross                      |
| 11         |          | An organization organized ar   | nd operated exclusive                         | ely to test for public safe   | ety. See                 | section                                   | n <b>50</b> 9(a)(4    | ).                                   |                                |                                    |
| 12         |          | An organization organized ar<br>or more publicly supported o<br>lines 12a through 12d that de                                      | rganizations describe                         | ed in <b>section 509(a)(1)</b> c  | r sectio                 | n 509(a                                   | )(2). See             | section 509(a                        | ut the pu<br><b>)(3).</b> Che  | rposes of one<br>ck the box in     |
| а          |          | Type I. A supporting organization organization (s) the power to recomplete Part IV, Sections A                                     | on operated, supervise                        | d. or controlled by its sur   | ported o                 | rganizat                                  | tion(s), tvr          | ically by giving                     | the suppon. <b>You n</b>       | oorted<br><b>nust</b>              |
| b          |          | Type II. A supporting organiz management of the supporting must complete Part IV. Secti  | ation supervised or o                         | controlled in connection the same persons that c                                    | with its<br>ontrol or    | support<br>manage                         | ted organ<br>the supp | ization(s), by<br>orted organizat    | having c<br>ion(s). <b>Y</b> o | ontrol or<br><b>ou</b>             |
| С          |          | Type III functionally integrated organization(s) (see instruction  |   | tion operated in connectio  | n with, a                | nd function                               | onally inte           | grated with, its                     | supported                      | d                                  |
| d          |          | Type III non-functionally integrated. The of   | r <b>ated.</b> A supporting org               | janization operated in cor<br>v must satisfy a distribu                             | nection                  | with its s                                | supported             | organization(s                       | ) that is r                    | not                                |
| е          |          | instructions). <b>You must com</b> Check this box if the organize  | ation received a writt                        | en determination from   | the IRS                  | that it is                                | s a Type              | , Type II, Typ                       | e III func                     | tionally                           |
| f          | Fr       | integrated, or Type III non-funter the number of supported of  | nctionally integrated                         | supporting organization   | ١.                       |   |                       |                                      | Ī                              |                                    |
|            |          | rovide the following information   | -   |   |                          |   |                       |                                      | Γ                              |                                    |
|            | (i) Na   | ame of supported organization  | (ii) EIN                                      | (iii) Type of organization<br>(described on lines 1-10<br>above (see instructions)) | organizat<br>in your g   | s the<br>tion listed<br>overning<br>ment? | ` '                   | unt of monetary<br>see instructions) |                                | Amount of other (see instructions) |
|            |          |  |   |   | Yes                      | No  |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |
| (A)        |          |  |   |   |                          |   |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |
| (B)        |          |  |   |   |                          |   |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |
| (B)        |          |  |   |   |                          |   |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |
| <u>(C)</u> |          |  |   |   |                          |   |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |
| (D)        |          |  |   |   |                          |   |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |
| <u>(E)</u> |          |  |   |   |                          |   |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |
| T. 4. 1    |          |  |   |   |                          |   |                       |                                      |                                |                                    |

### Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

| Sec            | tion A. Public Support   |  |  |  |   |   |                       |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|-----------------------|
|                | ndar year (or fiscal year<br>nning in) ►   | <b>(a)</b> 2014                            | <b>(b)</b> 2015                        | <b>(c)</b> 2016                        | <b>(d)</b> 2017                               | <b>(e)</b> 2018                               | <b>(f)</b> Total      |
| 1              | Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants.')   | 2,263,066.                                 | 2,421,960.                             | 1,750,566.                             | 3,711,061.                                    | 2,347,046.                                    | 12,493,699.           |
| 2              | Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf  |  |  |  |   |   | 0.                    |
| 3              | The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge  |  |  |  |   |   | 0.                    |
|                | Total. Add lines 1 through 3 The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) | 2,263,066.                                 | 2,421,960.                             | 1,750,566.                             | 3,711,061.                                    | 2,347,046.                                    | 12,493,699.           |
| 6              | <b>Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4   |  |  |  |   |   | 12,493,699.           |
| Sec            | tion B. Total Support  |  |  |  |   |   |                       |
| Cale:<br>begii | ndar year (or fiscal year<br>nning in) ►   | <b>(a)</b> 2014                            | <b>(b)</b> 2015                        | <b>(c)</b> 2016                        | <b>(d)</b> 2017                               | <b>(e)</b> 2018                               | <b>(f)</b> Total      |
| 7              | Amounts from line 4  | 2,263,066.                                 | 2,421,960.                             | 1,750,566.                             | 3,711,061.                                    | 2,347,046.                                    | 12,493,699.           |
| 8              | Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources  | 31,557.                                    | 15,331.                                | 35,749.                                | 34,554.                                       | 79,334.                                       | 196,525.              |
| 9              | Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on   | ,  | ,                                      | ,                                      | ,   | ,   | 0.                    |
| 10             | Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) See Part VI.   | 4,043.                                     | 2,087.                                 | 2,952.                                 | 2,133.  | 1,722.  | 12,937.               |
|                | Total support. Add lines 7 through 10  |  |  |  |   |   | 12,703,161.           |
| 12             | Gross receipts from related activ  | vities, etc. (see ins                      | structions)                            |  |   |   | 0.                    |
| 13             | <b>First five years.</b> If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and   | for the organization stop here             | n's first, second, th                  | ird, fourth, or fifth                  | tax year as a section                         | on 501(c)(3)                                  | ▶ □                   |
| Sec            | tion C. Computation of Pu  | blic Support P                             | ercentage                              |  |   |   |                       |
|                | Public support percentage for 20 Public support percentage from  |  |  |  |   |   | 98.35 %               |
|                | 33-1/3% support test—2018. If t  |  |  |  |   |   | 98.85 %<br>< this box |
|                | and <b>stop here.</b> The organization   | qualifies as a pul                         | blicly supported o                     | rganization                            |   |   | ► <u>X</u>            |
| D              | <b>33-1/3% support test—2017.</b> If the and <b>stop here.</b> The organization  | ne organization did<br>n qualifies as a pu | blicly supported o                     | or line 13 or 16a                      | a, and line 15 is 3.                          | 3-1/3% or more, (                             | check this box        |
| 17a            | <b>10%-facts-and-circumstances te</b> or more, and if the organization the organization meets the 'facts   | meets the 'facts-a                         | and-circumstance                       | s' test, check this                    | box and stop her                              | e. Explain in Par                             | t VI how              |
|                | <b>10%-facts-and-circumstances te</b> or more, and if the organization organization meets the 'facts-an  | meets the 'facts-a<br>d-circumstances'     | and-circumstance<br>test. The organiza | s' test, check this ation qualifies as | box and <b>stop her</b><br>a publicly support | <b>re.</b> Explain in Par<br>ed organization. | t VI how the ►        |
| 18             | Private foundation. If the organi  | zation did not che                         | eck a box on line                      | 13, 16a, 16b, 17a                      | , or 17b, check th                            | is box and see in                             | structions ►          |

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

| Calendar  1 Galendar  2 G m por fu rea ta  3 G th or ei ei ei | year (or fiscal year beginning in) > hifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees eceived. (Do not include ny 'unusual grants.')   | <b>(a)</b> 2014    | <b>(b)</b> 2015           | <b>(c)</b> 2016      | (d) 2017             | <b>(e)</b> 2018                      | (f) Total        |
|---|---|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Gan read read read read read read read read                 | sifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees eceived. (Do not include ny 'unusual grants.')  | (a) 2014           | (6) 2013                  | (0) 2010             | (a) 2017             | (6) 2010                             | (i) Total        |
| 2 G m po fu re ta 3 G th on ei                                | aross receipts from admissions, nerchandise sold or services erformed, or facilities urnished in any activity that is elated to the organization's ax-exempt purpose  |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| th<br>or<br><b>4</b> Ta<br>or<br>ei                           | nat are not an unrelated trade r business under section 513. ax revenues levied for the rganization's benefit and ither paid to or expended on s behalfhe value of services or acilities furnished by a overnmental unit to the |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| or<br>ei  | rganization's benefit and ither paid to or expended on s behalf   |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
|   | acilities furnished by a overnmental unit to the  |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| fa<br>go  |   |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| <b>7a</b> A 2,  | otal. Add lines 1 through 5<br>mounts included on lines 1,<br>, and 3 received from<br>isqualified persons.   |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| ai<br>di<br>ex<br>1°  | mounts included on lines 2 nd 3 received from other than isqualified persons that xceed the greater of \$5,000 or % of the amount on line 13 or the year.   |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| c A   | dd lines 7a and 7b  |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| 70  | c from line 6.)   |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
|   | on B. Total Support   |                    |                           |                      | 1 40                 |                                      |                  |
|   | r year (or fiscal year beginning in)  | <b>(a)</b> 2014    | <b>(b)</b> 2015           | <b>(c)</b> 2016      | <b>(d)</b> 2017      | <b>(e)</b> 2018                      | <b>(f)</b> Total |
| <b>10a</b> Gr<br>pa<br>re                                     | mounts from line 6  ross income from interest, dividends, ayments received on securities loans, ents, royalties, and income from milar sources  |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| in<br>ta<br>ad  | Inrelated business taxable acome (less section 511 axes) from businesses cquired after June 30, 1975  |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| 11 Ne   | dd lines 10a and 10bet income from unrelated business citivities not included in line 10b, hether or not the business is gularly carried on   |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| ga<br>ca  | other income. Do not include ain or loss from the sale of apital assets (Explain in Part VI.)   |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| 10  | <b>otal support.</b> (Add lines 9, 0c, 11, and 12.)   |                    |                           |                      |                      |                                      |                  |
| 10  | irst five years. If the Form 990 rganization, check this box and  | stop here          |                           | nd, third, fourth, c | or fifth tax year as | a section 501(c)(3                   | )                |
|   | on C. Computation of Pul  |                    |                           | no 12!: "            | <u> </u>             | 1 1                                  | 0                |
|   | Public support percentage for 20  | •                  |                           |                      | -                    |                                      | <u> </u>         |
|   | ublic support percentage from 2   |                    |                           |                      |                      | 16                                   | %                |
|   | on D. Computation of Inv  |                    |                           |                      | (0)                  |                                      | 0                |
|   | nvestment income percentage for   | •                  | • •                       | -                    | * * * *              |                                      | 00               |
|   | nvestment income percentage fr  |                    |                           |                      |                      | <u> </u>                             | %                |
| is  | 3-1/3% support tests—2018. If to not more than 33-1/3%, check 3-1/3% support tests—2017. If to  | this box and stop  | <b>here.</b> The organ    | ization qualifies    | as a publicly supp   | orted organization                   |                  |
| lir   | ne 18 is not more than 33-1/3%  | , check this box a | and <b>stop here.</b> The | e organization qu    | ialifies as a public | ly supported organ see instructions. | ization ►        |

#### Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

#### **Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

|    |   |            | Yes | No |
|----|---|------------|-----|----|
| 1  | Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If 'No,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe   |            | 103 |    |
|    | the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.  | 1          |     |    |
| 2  | Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).   | 2          |     |    |
| _  |   |            |     |    |
| За | Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If 'Yes,' answer (b) and (c) below.   | 3a         |     |    |
| b  | Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If 'Yes,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination.   | 3b         |     |    |
| С  | Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.  | 3c         |     |    |
| 4a | Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? If 'Yes' and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.   | <b>4</b> a |     |    |
| b  | Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If 'Yes,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.  | 4b         |     |    |
| С  | Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.   | <b>4</b> c |     |    |
| 5a | Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If 'Yes,' answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document). | 5a         |     |    |
| b  | Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?   | 5b         |     |    |
| С  | Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?  | 5c         |     |    |
| 6  | Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>  | 6          |     |    |
| 7  | Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).   | 7          |     |    |
| 8  | Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).   | 8          |     |    |
| 9a | Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If 'Yes,' provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .  | 9a         |     |    |
| b  | Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .   | 9b         |     |    |
| С  | Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .  | 9с         |     |    |
| 0a | Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding  |            |     |    |
|    | certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If 'Yes,' answer 10b below.</i>  | 10a        |     |    |
| b  | Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)  | 10b        |     |    |

| Pa | art iv Supporting Organizations (Continued)  |        |         |    |
|----|--|--------|---------|----|
|    |  |        | Yes     | No |
|    | Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?  |        |         |    |
|    | <b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the governing body of a supported organization?   | 11a    |         |    |
|    | <b>b</b> A family member of a person described in (a) above?   | 11b    |         |    |
|    | c A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If 'Yes' to a, b, or c, provide detail in <b>Part VI.</b>   | 11c    |         |    |
| Se | ction B. Type I Supporting Organizations   |        |         |    |
|    |  |        | Yes     | No |
| 1  | Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If 'No,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. | 1      |         |    |
| 2  | Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If 'Yes,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.   | 2      |         |    |
| Se | ction C. Type II Supporting Organizations  |        |         |    |
|    | ,  |        | Yes     | No |
| 1  | Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If 'No,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).  | 1      |         |    |
| Se | ction D. All Type III Supporting Organizations   |        |         |    |
|    |  |        | Yes     | No |
| 1  | Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?   | 1      |         |    |
| 2  | Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).   | 2      |         |    |
| 3  | By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.  | 3      |         |    |
| Se | ction E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations   |        |         |    |
| 1  | Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).  |        |         |    |
|    | a  The organization satisfied the Activities Test. <i>Complete line 2 below.</i>   |        |         |    |
|    | b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. <i>Complete line 3 below.</i>   |        |         |    |
|    | c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see in  | ıstruc | tions). |    |
| 2  | Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.   |        | Yes     | No |
|    | a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in <b>Part VI identify those supported</b> organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted  | 2a     |         |    |
|    | b Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.   | 2b     |         |    |
| 3  | Parent of Supported Organizations. <i>Answer (a) and (b) below.</i>  |        |         |    |
|    | a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>Provide details in Part VI</i> .   | За     |         |    |
|    | <b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.</i>  | 3b     |         |    |

|     | edule A (Form 990 of 990-E2) 2016 Last Chance for Animals  |                   |  | 13155                              | Paye ( |
|-----|--|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------|
| Pa  | rt V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Orga  | aniza             | tions  |                                    |        |
| 1   | Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trus instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization                                | st on N<br>ons mu | ov. 20, 1970 (explain ir<br>st complete Sections A | Part VI). <b>See</b><br>through E. |        |
| Sec | tion A – Adjusted Net Income   |                   | (A) Prior Year                                     | (B) Current Ye<br>(optional)       |        |
| 1   | Net short-term capital gain  | 1                 |  |                                    |        |
| 2   | Recoveries of prior-year distributions   | 2                 |  |                                    |        |
| 3   | Other gross income (see instructions)  | 3                 |  |                                    |        |
| 4   | Add lines 1 through 3.   | 4                 |  |                                    |        |
| 5   | Depreciation and depletion   | 5                 |  |                                    |        |
| 6   | Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions) | 6                 |  |                                    |        |
| 7   | Other expenses (see instructions)  | 7                 |  |                                    |        |
| 8   | Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)   | 8                 |  |                                    |        |
| Sec | tion B – Minimum Asset Amount  |                   | (A) Prior Year                                     | (B) Current Ye<br>(optional)       | ear    |
| 1   | Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):  |                   |  |                                    |        |
| - 6 | Average monthly value of securities  | 1a                |  |                                    |        |
|     | Average monthly cash balances  | 1b                |  |                                    |        |
|     | Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets   | 1c                |  |                                    |        |
|     | d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)   | 1d                |  |                                    |        |
| •   | e Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):   |                   |  |                                    |        |
| 2   | Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets   | 2                 |  |                                    |        |
| 3   | Subtract line 2 from line 1d.  | 3                 |  |                                    |        |
| 4   | Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).  | 4                 |  |                                    |        |
| 5   | Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)   | 5                 |  |                                    |        |
| 6   | Multiply line 5 by .035.   | 6                 |  |                                    |        |
| 7   | Recoveries of prior-year distributions   | 7                 |  |                                    |        |
| 8   | Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)  | 8                 |  |                                    |        |
| Sec | tion C — Distributable Amount  |                   |  | Current Yea                        | ar     |
| 1   | Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)  | 1                 |  |                                    |        |
| 2   | Enter 85% of line 1.   | 2                 |  |                                    |        |
| 3   | Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)   | 3                 |  |                                    |        |
| 4   | Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.   | 4                 |  |                                    |        |
| 5   | Income tax imposed in prior year   | 5                 |  |                                    |        |
| 6   | <b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).  | 6                 |  |                                    |        |

7 Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

BAA Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

9 Distributable amount for 2018 from Section C, line 6

|     | Habe chance for milmarb  | 33 1013133 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|-----|--|--|
| Pa  | rt V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (co   | ontinued)                                    |
| Sec | tion D – Distributions   | Current Year                                 |
| 1   | Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes  |  |
| 2   | Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity              |  |
| 3   | Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations  |  |
| 4   | Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets  |  |
| 5   | Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)  |  |
| 6   | Other distributions (describe in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.   |  |
| 7   | Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.   |  |
| 8   | Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions. |  |

| 10 Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount   |                                |  |   |
|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
| Section E — Distribution Allocations (see instructions)   | (i)<br>Excess<br>Distributions | (ii)<br>Underdistributions<br>Pre-2018 | (iii)<br>Distributable<br>Amount for 2018 |
| 1 Distributable amount for 2018 from Section C, line 6  |                                |  |   |
| 2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2018 (reasonable cause required — explain in Part VI). See instructions.   |                                |  |   |
| 3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2018   |                                |  |   |
| <b>a</b> From 2013  |                                |  |   |
| <b>b</b> From 2014  |                                |  |   |
| <b>c</b> From 2015  |                                |  |   |
| <b>d</b> From 2016  |                                |  |   |
| <b>e</b> From 2017  |                                |  |   |
| f Total of lines 3a through e   |                                |  |   |
| g Applied to underdistributions of prior years  |                                |  |   |
| h Applied to 2018 distributable amount  |                                |  |   |
| i Carryover from 2013 not applied (see instructions)  |                                |  |   |
| j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.   |                                |  |   |
| 4 Distributions for 2018 from Section D, line 7:  |                                |  |   |
| a Applied to underdistributions of prior years  |                                |  |   |
| <b>b</b> Applied to 2018 distributable amount   |                                |  |   |
| c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.   |                                |  |   |
| 5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2018, if any.<br>Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than<br>zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. |                                |  |   |
| 6 Remaining underdistributions for 2018. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.                              |                                |  |   |
| 7 Excess distributions carryover to 2019. Add lines 3j and 4c.  |                                |  |   |
| 8 Breakdown of line 7:  |                                |  |   |
| a Excess from 2014  |                                |  |   |
| <b>b</b> Excess from 2015   |                                |  |   |
| c Excess from 2016  |                                |  |   |
| <b>d</b> Excess from 2017   |                                |  |   |
| e Excess from 2018  |                                |  |   |

BAA

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

#### Part II, Line 10 - Other Income

| Nature and Source | <u> </u> |          | 2018             | <br>2017               |          | 2016             | <br>2015               |          | 2014             |
|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------|------------------------|----------|------------------|------------------------|----------|------------------|
| Other Income      | Total    | \$<br>\$ | 1,722.<br>1,722. | \$<br>2,133.<br>2,133. | \$<br>\$ | 2,952.<br>2,952. | \$<br>2,087.<br>2,087. | \$<br>\$ | 4,043.<br>4,043. |

# SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection
Employer identification number

|     | Last Chance for Animals   |   |  | 95-4013155   |
|-----|---|---|--|--|
| Pai | Organizations Maintaining Donor Complete if the organization answ   | · <b>Advised Funds or Oth</b><br>rered 'Yes' on Form 990          | ner Similar Fun<br>D, Part IV, line            | <b>ds or Accounts.</b><br>6.   |
|     |   | (a) Donor advised   | funds  | (b) Funds and other accounts   |
| 1   | Total number at end of year   | · ·   |  |  |
| 2   | Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)   |   |  |  |
| 3   | Aggregate value of grants from (during year)  |   |  |  |
| 4   | Aggregate value at end of year  |   |  |  |
| 5   | Did the organization inform all donors and donor are the organization's property, subject to the organization   | or advisors in writing that the<br>organization's exclusive legal | assets held in do<br>control?                  | nor advised funds Yes No   |
| 6   | Did the organization inform all grantees, donors for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of impermissible private benefit?                              | s, and donor advisors in writion the donor or donor advisor       | ing that grant fund<br>r, or for any other     | s can be used only purpose conferring Yes No                                   |
| Dai | t II Conservation Easements.  |   |  |  |
| rai | Complete if the organization answ   | vered 'Yes' on Form 990   | ) Part IV line                                 | 7  |
| 1   | Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by  |   |  | 7.   |
| ٠   | Preservation of land for public use (e.g., re   | · ·   |  | f a historically important land area   |
|     | Protection of natural habitat   | creation or education)  |  | f a certified historic structure   |
|     | Preservation of open space  |   | T Teservation of                               | a certifica fiistorie structure  |
| 2   | Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization he   | old a qualified conservation cor                                  | stribution in the form                         | of a conservation easement on the  |
| _   | last day of the tax year.   | ilu a qualifieu coriservation cor                                 | illibulion in the ioni                         | Tot a conservation easement on the   |
|     |   |   |  | Held at the End of the Tax Year  |
|     | a Total number of conservation easements  |   |  | 2a   |
|     | b Total acreage restricted by conservation easem  | ıents   |  | 2b   |
|     | Number of conservation easements on a certific  | ed historic structure included                                    | l in (a)                                       | 2c   |
|     | d Number of conservation easements included in  | (c) acquired after 7/25/06 a                                      | and not on a histori                           | ic   |
|     | structure listed in the National Register   | (c) acquired arter 7725700, a                                     |  | 2 d  |
| 3   | Number of conservation easements modified, transtax year ►  | ferred, released, extinguished,                                   | or terminated by th                            | e organization during the  |
| 4   | Number of states where property subject to conserv  | vation easement is located >                                      |  |  |
| 5   | Does the organization have a written policy reg   | arding the periodic monitoring                                    | ng, inspection, han                            |  |
|     | and enforcement of the conservation easement  | s it holds?   |  | Yes No   |
| 6   | Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, in   | specting, handling of violations                                  | s, and enforcing con                           | servation easements during the year  |
| 7   | Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspec ▶\$   | ting, handling of violations, an                                  | d enforcing conserv                            | ation easements during the year  |
| 8   | Does each conservation easement reported on and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?   | line 2(d) above satisfy the re                                    | equirements of sec                             | tion 170(h)(4)(B)(i)   |
| 9   | In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports of include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to conservation easements.                              |   |  |  |
| Paı | Organizations Maintaining Collection Complete if the organization answ  | tions of Art, Historical<br>vered 'Yes' on Form 990               | Treasures, or D, Part IV, line                 | Other Similar Assets.<br>8.  |
| 1:  | a If the organization elected, as permitted under art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its finance | d for public exhibition, education                                | on, or research in fu                          | ue statement and balance sheet works of rtherance of public service, provide,  |
| ı   | b If the organization elected, as permitted under<br>historical treasures, or other similar assets held for<br>following amounts relating to these items:       | SFAS 116 (ASC 958), to reprobable exhibition, education, of       | ort in its revenue s<br>or research in further | statement and balance sheet works of art, rance of public service, provide the |
|     | (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, li   | ine 1   |  | ▶\$  |
|     | (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X  |   |  | ·  |
| 2   | If the organization received or held works of art, his amounts required to be reported under SFAS 1   |   |  | т  |
| ,   | a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1   |   |  |  |
|     | h Assets included in Form 990 Part X  |   |  | ▶\$  |

TEEA3301L 10/10/18

| Part III Organizations Maintaining Cone   | ctions of Art, fisto                             | ricai ireasures, oi                                | Other Sillillar Ass         | iets (continueu)    |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>3</b> Using the organization's acquisition, accession, a items (check all that apply):         | nd other records, check a                        | ny of the following that a                         | re a significant use of its | collection          |
| a Public exhibition   | <b>d</b> Loan                                    | or exchange programs                               |                             |                     |
| <b>b</b> Scholarly research   | e Other  |  |                             |                     |
| c Preservation for future generations   |  |  |                             |                     |
| Provide a description of the organization's collect Part XIII.                                    | ions and explain how they                        | further the organization'                          | s exempt purpose in         |                     |
| 5 During the year, did the organization solicit or to be sold to raise funds rather than to be ma | receive donations of arintained as part of the o | t, historical treasures, organization's collection | or other similar assets     | Yes No              |
| Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangen line 9, or reported an amount on                            | nents. Complete if t<br>Form 990, Part X,        | he organization an<br>line 21.                     | swered 'Yes' on Fo          | orm 990, Part IV,   |
| 1 a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodia on Form 990, Part X?                          | an or other intermediary                         | for contributions or oth                           | er assets not included      | Yes No              |
| <b>b</b> If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII a   |  |  |                             |                     |
| , ,   | '  | 3  |                             | Amount              |
| <b>c</b> Beginning balance  |  |  | 1c                          |                     |
| <b>d</b> Additions during the year  |  |  |                             |                     |
| e Distributions during the year   |  |  |                             |                     |
| f Ending balance  |  |  |                             |                     |
| 2a Did the organization include an amount on Fo   |  |  |                             | Yes No              |
| <b>b</b> If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII.  |  |  | -                           |                     |
| bit res, explain the arrangement in rait Am.  | Officer field if the explain                     | iation has been provide                            | a on rait Am                |                     |
| Part V Endowment Funds. Complete if   | the organization an                              | swored 'Ves' on Fe                                 | rm 000 Part IV/ Ii          | no 10               |
|   | Ť  |  |                             |                     |
| 1 a Beginning of year balance   | year <b>(b)</b> Prior year                       | r (c) Two years back                               | (u) Tillee years back       | (e) Four years back |
|   |  |  |                             |                     |
| <b>b</b> Contributions  |  |  |                             |                     |
| c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses  |  |  |                             |                     |
| d Grants or scholarships  |  |  |                             |                     |
| e Other expenditures for facilities and programs  |  |  |                             |                     |
| f Administrative expenses   |  |  |                             |                     |
| <b>g</b> End of year balance  |  |  |                             |                     |
| 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the curre   | ent year end balance (lin                        | e 1g, column (a)) held                             | as:                         |                     |
| a Board designated or quasi-endowment ▶   | %  |  |                             |                     |
| <b>b</b> Permanent endowment ►  | <u> </u>   |  |                             |                     |
| c Temporarily restricted endowment ►  | %  |  |                             |                     |
| The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should e  | equal 100%.                                      |  |                             |                     |
| 3 a Are there endowment funds not in the possessior organization by:                              |  |  |                             | Yes No              |
| (i) unrelated organizations   |  |  |                             | 3a(i)               |
| (ii) related organizations  |  |  |                             | 3a(ii)              |
| <b>b</b> If 'Yes' on line 3a(ii), are the related organiza  | tions listed as required of                      | on Schedule R?                                     |                             | 3b                  |
| 4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the  | organization's endowme                           | ent funds.   |                             |                     |
| Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipmen   | t.   |  |                             |                     |
| Complete if the organization ans  |  | n 990, Part IV, line                               | : 11a. See Form 99          | 0, Part X, line 10. |
| Description of property   | (a) Cost or other basis                          | (b) Cost or other                                  | (c) Accumulated             | (d) Book value      |
| 1 a Lond  | (investment)                                     | basis (other)                                      | depreciation                |                     |
| 1 a Land.   |  |  |                             |                     |
| <b>b</b> Buildings  |  |  |                             |                     |
| c Leasehold improvements  |  |  |                             |                     |
| <b>d</b> Equipment  |  | 296,573.   | 229,702.                    | 66,871.             |
| <b>e</b> Other  |  | 16,033.  | 9,856.                      | 6,177.              |
| Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must e  | qual Form 990, Part X, o                         | column (B), line 10c.)                             |                             | 73,048.             |

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2018

|  | d 'Yes' on Form 990                       | ), Part IV, line 11b. See Form          | 990. Part X. line 12    |
|--|---|---|-------------------------|
| (a) Description of security or category (including name of security)   | (b) Book value                            | (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end    |                         |
| (1) Financial derivatives  |   |   |                         |
| (2) Closely-held equity interests  |   |   |                         |
| (3) Other  |   |   |                         |
| (A)  |   |   |                         |
| (B)  |   |   |                         |
| (C)  |   |   |                         |
| (D)  |   |   |                         |
| (E)  |   |   |                         |
| (F)  |   |   |                         |
| (G)  |   |   |                         |
| (H)  |   |   |                         |
| (l)  |   |   |                         |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 12.) •   | 1,942,501.                                |   |                         |
| Part VIII Investments - Program Related.   | d 'Vaa' on Farm 000                       | N/A                                     | 000 Dort V line 12      |
| Complete if the organization answered  (a) Description of investment   | (b) Book value                            | (c) Method of valuation: Cost or er     | 990, Parl A, IIIIE 13   |
|  | (b) Book value                            | (c) Method of Valuation. Cost of el     | iu-or-year market value |
| (1)  |   |   |                         |
| (2)  |   |   |                         |
| <u>(3)</u><br>(4)  |   |   |                         |
| (5)  |   |   |                         |
| (6)  |   |   |                         |
| (7)  |   |   |                         |
| (8)  |   |   |                         |
| (9)  |   |   |                         |
| (10)   |   |   |                         |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 13.) •   | •   |   |                         |
| Part IX Other Assets.  | N/A                                       |   |                         |
| Complete if the organization answered  |   | ), Part IV, line 11d. See Form          |                         |
|  | escription                                |   | <b>(b)</b> Book value   |
| <u>(1)</u><br>(2)  |   |   |                         |
| (3)  |   |   |                         |
| (4)  |   |   |                         |
| (5)  |   |   |                         |
| (6)  |   |   |                         |
| (7)  |   |   |                         |
|  |   |   |                         |
| (8)  |   |   |                         |
| (8)<br>(9)   |   |   |                         |
| (8)<br>(9)<br>(10)   |   |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (   | (B) line 15.)                             |   | •                       |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (Part X Other Liabilities.  | •   |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column ( Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on l  | Form 990, Part IV, line 1                 |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (  Part X  Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on I  (a) Description of liability   | •   |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (  Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on l  (a) Description of liability (1) Federal income taxes  | Form 990, Part IV, line 1                 |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (  Part X  Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on I  (a) Description of liability   | Form 990, Part IV, line 1                 |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (  Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on l  (a) Description of liability (1) Federal income taxes (2)  | Form 990, Part IV, line 1                 |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (Part X)  Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on lability (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5)   | Form 990, Part IV, line 1                 |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (Part X) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on I (a) Description of liability (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6)  | Form 990, Part IV, line 1                 |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (b)  Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on lability (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)   | Form 990, Part IV, line 1                 |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on least income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)  | Form 990, Part IV, line 1                 |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (part X)  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on a part X (a) Description of liability (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)   | Form 990, Part IV, line 1                 |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (part X)  Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on a part X (a) Description of liability (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)   | Form 990, Part IV, line 1                 |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (column (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (column (column (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (column ( | Form 990, Part IV, line 1  (b) Book value |   |                         |
| (8) (9) (10)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (part X)  Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on a part X (a) Description of liability (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)   | Form 990, Part IV, line 1  (b) Book value | 1e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 2 | 25.                     |

| Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Re | eturn.  |            |
|--|---------|------------|
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.            |         |            |
| 1 Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements             | 1       | 2,428,102. |
| 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:                  |         | ·          |
| a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments   |         |            |
| b Donated services and use of facilities   |         |            |
| c Recoveries of prior year grants  |         |            |
| d Other (Describe in Part XIII.)   |         |            |
| e Add lines 2a through 2d.   | 2 e     |            |
| 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1   | 3       | 2,428,102. |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:                 |         |            |
| a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b                     |         |            |
| b Other (Describe in Part XIII.) 4b  |         |            |
| c Add lines 4a and 4b.   | 4 c     |            |
| 5 Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.).     | 5       | 2,428,102. |
| Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per | Returr  | 1.         |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.            |         |            |
| 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements                           | 1       | 2,702,787. |
| 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:                    |         |            |
|  |         |            |
| a Donated services and use of facilities   |         | , ,        |
| a Donated services and use of facilities2ab Prior year adjustments2b                   | -       |            |
|  | -       | , ,        |
| b Prior year adjustments   | -       | , ,        |
| b Prior year adjustments   | 2 e     | , ,        |
| b Prior year adjustments   | 2 e     | 2,702,787. |
| b Prior year adjustments   |         |            |
| b Prior year adjustments   |         |            |
| b Prior year adjustments   | 3       |            |
| b Prior year adjustments   | 3<br>4c | 2,702,787. |
| b Prior year adjustments   | 3       |            |

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part XI, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2018

#### SCHEDULE F (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

### **Statement of Activities Outside the United States**

► Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b, 15, or 16. 
► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

General Information on Activities Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes'

2018
Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

Last Chance for Animals

on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b.

Employer identification number

95-4013155

| 1    | For grantmakers. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of its grants and other assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? XYes No |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
|------|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|--|
| 2    | For grantmakers. Describe in Part V the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of its grants and other assistance outside the United States. Part V   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| 3    | Activities per Region. (The   | following Part I, I                 | ine 3 table can b   | e duplicated if additional space  | is needed.)  |   |  |  |
|      | (a) Region  | (b) Number of offices in the region | (c) Number of<br>employees,<br>agents, and<br>independent<br>contractors<br>in the region | (d) Activities conducted in<br>the region (by type) (such<br>as, fundraising, program<br>services, investments,<br>grants to recipients<br>located in the region) | (e) If activity listed in (d) is a program service, describe specific type of service(s) in the region | (f) Total<br>expenditures for<br>and investments<br>in the region |  |  |
|      |   |                                     |   | Investigations &  |  |   |  |  |
| (1)  | South Korea   |                                     | 2   | Education   | Dog Meat   | 136,097.  |  |  |
|      | Canada<br>Africa  |                                     | 5   | Investigations Public Outreach and Education  | Investigations Education   | 353,960.<br>220,490.  |  |  |
| (4)  |   |                                     |   |   |  | ,   |  |  |
| (5)  |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (6)  |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (7)  |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (8)  |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (9)  |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (10) |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (11) |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (12) |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (13) |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (14) |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (15) |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (16) |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (17) |   |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
|      | a Subtotal  |                                     | 7   |   |  | 710,547.  |  |  |
|      | Total from continuation sheets to Part I  |                                     |   |   |  |   |  |  |
| (    | Totals (add lines 3a and 3b)  | 0                                   | 7   |   |  | 710,547.  |  |  |

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations or Entities Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 15, for any recipient who received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

| 1 | (a) Name of organization | (b) IRS code<br>section and EIN<br>(if applicable) | (c) Region | <b>(d)</b> Purpose of grant | <b>(e)</b> Amount of cash grant | (f) Manner of cash disbursement | <b>(g)</b> Amount of noncash assistance | (h) Description of<br>noncash<br>assistance | (i) Method of<br>valuation (book,<br>FMV, appraisal,<br>other) |
|---|--------------------------|--|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |
|   |                          |  |            |                             |                                 |                                 |   |   |  |

|   | Enter total number of recipient organizations listed above that are recognized as charities by the foreign country, recognized as tax-exempt by the IRS, or for which |             |
|---|---|-------------|
|   | the grantee or counsel has provided a section 501(c)(3) equivalency letter  | <b>&gt;</b> |
| 3 | Enter total number of other organizations or entities   | <u> </u>    |

Schedule F (Form 990) 2018

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Individuals Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 16. Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

| (a) Type of grant or assistance | (b) Region | (c) Number of recipients | <b>(d)</b> Amount of cash grant | (e) Manner of cash disbursement | (f) Amount of noncash assistance | <b>(g)</b> Description of noncash assistance | (h) Method of<br>valuation (book,<br>FMV, appraisal,<br>other) |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                             |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (2)                             |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (3)                             |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (4)                             |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (5)                             |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (6)                             |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (7)                             |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (8)                             |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (9)                             |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (10)                            |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (11)                            |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (12)                            |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (13)                            |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (14)                            |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (15)                            |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (16)                            |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (17)                            |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| (18)                            |            |                          |                                 |                                 |                                  |  |  |
| BAA                             | 1          | l                        |                                 | l                               | l                                | Schedule F                                   | (Form 990) 2018  |

| Pai | t IV              | Foreign Forms   |     |      |
|-----|-------------------|---|-----|------|
| 1   | organi            | ne organization a U.S. transferor of property to a foreign corporation during the tax year? If 'Yes,' the ization may be required to file Form 926, Return by a U.S. Transferor of Property to a Foreign ration (see Instructions for Form 926).  | Yes | X No |
| 2   | require<br>of Cer | e organization have an interest in a foreign trust during the tax year? If 'Yes,' the organization may be ed to separately file Form 3520, Annual Return To Report Transactions With Foreign Trusts and Receipt tain Foreign Gifts, and/or Form 3520-A, Annual Information Return of Foreign Trust With a U.S. r (see Instructions for Forms 3520 and 3520-A; don't file with Form 990) | Yes | X No |
| 3   | organi            | e organization have an ownership interest in a foreign corporation during the tax year? If 'Yes,' the ization may be required to file Form 5471, Information Return of U.S. Persons With Respect To Certain in Corporations (see Instructions for Form 5471).   | Yes | X No |
| 4   | electin<br>Return | ne organization a direct or indirect shareholder of a passive foreign investment company or a qualified g fund during the tax year? If 'Yes,' the organization may be required to file Form 8621, Information by a Shareholder of a Passive Foreign Investment Company or Qualified Electing Fund (see ctions for Form 8621).   | Yes | X No |
| 5   | organi            | e organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? If 'Yes,' the ization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign erships (see Instructions for Form 8865)  | Yes | X No |
| 6   | If 'Yes           | e organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? s,' the organization may be required to separately file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see ctions for Form 5713; don't file with Form 990)  | Yes | X No |

**BAA** TEEA3505L 11/02/18 **Schedule F (Form 990) 2018** 

#### Part V Supplemental Information

Provide the information required by Part I, line 2 (monitoring of funds); Part I, line 3, column (f) (accounting method; amounts of investments vs. expenditures per region); Part II, line 1 (accounting method); Part III (accounting method); and Part III, column (c) (estimated number of recipients), as applicable. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. See instructions.

#### Part I, Line 2 - Grantmakers Explanation For Monitoring Use of Funds Outside US

Monitoring procedures and documents are maintained to record expenditures outside the United States.

BAA TEEA3504L 11/02/18 Schedule F (Form 990) 2018

#### SCHEDULE O (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

► Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Last Chance for Animals

Employer identification number 95–4013155

#### Form 990, Part III, Line 4d - Other Program Services Description

Education and Public Outreach (Continued)

LCA's main website (www.LCAnimal.org) receives over 400,000 hits a month. Social media accounts include FaceBook (over 357,000 followers), Twitter (over 8,200 followers) and Instagram (15,200 followers). LCA's e-mail action alerts ask for "Calls to Action" from members about issues needing urgent attention. Members are e-mailed information and asked to send an e-mail, letter or fax, make a phone call and post on social media to help bring about needed changes for animals.

LCA's founder and president, Chris DeRose, is frequently interviewed for television and radio programs, newspapers and magazines, nationally and internationally. He also travels both in the U.S. and abroad, giving lectures and educating the public about animal rights. Countless people have read or heard about LCA and Chris DeRose through the 30-40 interviews in 2018.

Locally, LCA and the Animal News Van (ANV), attends special events, conferences, schools and fund raisers. LCA's custom-made, donated ANV is equipped with two large flat screen televisions, a speaker system and led ticker tape. The ANV uses the powerful medium of video to educate citizens about the current conditions animals live in by showing investigative reports and disseminating breaking news stories. Attendees at each event range from 30-300.

Working Towards Stopping the Dog Meat Trade in South Korea - LCA launched S. Korean sister organization, Animal Liberation Wave (ALW), in November 2017 with one mission

and kills over 1 million dogs annually. Along with global outcry, a strong, public anti-dog meat movement must be mobilized within S. Korea to make real changes at the national level.

On July 17, 2018, LCA and ALW held three demonstrations simultaneously in Los Angeles, Washington D.C. and in Seoul to protest the S. Korean dog meat trade. Protesters solemnly held the bodies of deceased dogs to symbolize the victims of the dog meat trade. The demos were held on Bok Nal - the first of three non-consecutive hottest days of the Korean summer - when consumption of dog meat soup, known as "Boshintang" rises to combat the extreme heat.

In February 2018, LCA and ALW launched The Flower Dog Project, a mobile art installation of 8 dogs that have been given a specific name, color and meaning to represent the dogs suffering in the dog meat industry. The Flower Dogs appeared at 6 different venues during the PyeongChang Olympics and were displayed in the main lobby of the National Assembly, calling on MPs to vote in favor of the 3 proposed bills that will help put an end to the dog meat trade.

Three anti-dog meat bills, addressing the legal loopholes that allow the dog meat trade to continue, have been proposed in 2018 by MPs Han Jeoung-ae, Lee Sang-don, and Pyo Chang-won. When passed, the bills will remove dogs from the Livestock Industry Act, outlaw the slaughter of dogs for meat under the Animal Protection Act and ban the feeding of food waste to dogs.

In May 2018, results of a poll of the S. Korean publics perception and consumption of dog meat, commissioned by LCA and ALW, released up-to-date figures showing more

than half of S. Koreans are against dog meat. Repeatedly quoted in media coverage and the Blue House's official announcement on August 10, 2018, the poll served as critical evidence for successfully pushing the S. Korean government to stop turning a blind eye to the brutal dog meat trade and officially stating "social consensus is non-existent" and to start actively seeking solutions in line with the changed society. A step in the right direction is happening, and with "boots-on-the-ground", LCA and ALW will continue to work toward ending S. Korea's brutal dog meat industry. www.StopDogMeat.com

Banning Whales, Dolphins & Porpoises in Captivity - Canadian Bill S-203, the Ending of Captivity of Whales and Dolphins Act, continues to progress through the Canadian Parliament. The movement of the bill is in large part due to LCA's 2016 five-month undercover investigation of Marineland Canada that exposed shocking abuse and neglect of Beluga whales at the park. LCA's investigation revealing the plight of whales in captivity led to increased public awareness and has become a catalyst that is making people demand that governments take action to protect these animals. LCA is urging Canadian Parliament to pass Bill S-203, which will ban capture, confinement, breeding and sale of cetaceans.

LCA Wins Lawsuit Against Protest Restrictions - Protecting First Amendment Rights - In April 2018, a federal judge ruled in favor of a lawsuit filed by LCA and activist rights activist Silvie Pomicter and struck down the Mohegan Sun Arena's protest policies, making it unlawful to a) confine protesters with signs or pamphlets to a barricaded area and b) to ban voice amplification.

The lawsuit was filed in 2016 after LCA, Silvie and other protesters, were prevented

from exercising their free speech rights on May 21, 2016 at the last Ringling Bros. circus show featuring the elephant act at the Mohegan Sun Arena in Wilkes-Barre, PA. The American Civil Liberties Union of Pennsylvania filed the suit against the Luzerne County Convention Center Authority and SMG Management.

The arena's policies restricted "expressive activity" on the property. Protesters were restricted to a secluded area surrounded by barricades, away from foot traffic and could not be seen or heard. They were prevented from distributing literature and engaging with circus patrons. The lawsuit is a major win for rights of protesters and the fight to protect animals. www.NoCircusCruelty.com

Public Outreach and Education - Virunga National Park, Africa (Continued)

There are only about 900 mountains gorillas left in the world. They are in the Virunga Volcanoes Massif mountain range in Uganda, Rwanda and Congo, and in Bwindi Impenetrable Forst in Uganda. In 2016, LCA's campaign turned to supporting the AirWing program of war-torn Virunga National Park in the Congo, where rangers risk their lives daily to protect the land and the wildlife from poachers and rebel militia. 175 Virunga rangers have been killed in the past decade protecting the park and the wildlife. A functional and modern AirWing program provides the best possible tool to secure the park and reduce threats to Virunga's rangers and wildlife population.

In 2016, LCA provided the AirWing with airplane bush wheels, mobile LED airstrip lighting and tool chests. In April 2017, LCA's donated Cessna 206 aircraft arrived in Virunga National Park after a journey of 8,600 miles from Colorado to Virunga.

Name of the organization

Last Chance for Animals

Employer identification number

95-4013155

#### Form 990, Part III, Line 4d - Other Program Services Description

Shortly after the plane arrived, it was used to transfer 24 rangers rapidly to a site in the park that was under very serious threat of militia attack. There is no doubt the attack was averted and many animal and ranger lives were saved. The plane will provide lifesaving assistance to the rangers in protecting the land and the wildlife at Virunga - including the majestic mountain gorilla. In October 2017, LCA was able to support Virunga in purchasing the land their airfield is located on, now called Katale-LCA Airfield. This is a major turning point for Virunga's AirWing, as they were previously forced to rent the airfield near their headquarters and faced constant threats of being evicted, which would have brought the AirWing program to a screeching halt, affecting the conservation of the park and its animals dramatically. In 2018, LCA provided a Bat Hawk Light Sport Aircraft to Virunga's Airwing and electric fencing to fortify the airfield and protect the Airwing.

Investigations (Continued)

The SIU team focuses on validating information, detecting suspect activity, exposing illegal or unethical activities and reporting them to local, state and federal authorities for prosecution. The information obtained in LCA's investigations is used to develop campaigns, provide grassroots education and outreach to the public, and to help in drafting legislation that will bring lasting changes for the animals. The scope of LCA's investigations includes, but is not limited to: pet theft, class "B" dealers, puppy mills, Asian dog meat trade, pound seizure, circus cruelty, elephants in captivity, animals used in entertainment, vivisection and pharmaceuticals manufactured from the demise of animals.

Undercover Investigation of Millbank Fur Farm led to 14 Counts of Animal Cruelty - LCA's investigation of Millbank Fur Farm was the first time an undercover investigation in Ontario, Canada led to charges. LCA exposed disturbing accounts of animal neglect and suffering amongst the 40,000 mink that live, and die, at the farm annually. This investigation is the first in-depth undercover probe of a fur farm that produces pelts for the Canadian fur industry, an industry that kills more than three million animals for fur each year.

Over the course of a year, LCA's undercover investigator documented horrific cruelty and gathered evidence revealing rough handling of animals, unsanitary conditions, sick animals living with open, untreated wounds and infections, lack of food and unsanitary shelters. During the investigation, LCA's investigator never saw a veterinarian on site.

LCA submitted all evidence collected in a complaint to the Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (OSCPA). In February 2018, the OSCPA launched their own investigation into the farm and 3 months later, in May, charged Millbank Fur Farm with 14 counts of animal cruelty, stating, "No one is exempt from the law."

If convicted on all charges, Millbank Fur Farm faces the maximum fine of \$840,000 and 28 years in prison - two years per charge. www.LCAnimal.org/Millbank

LCA's Investigation Exposes Animal Cruelty at Sheik Halal Farms Slaughterhouse - At the end of 2018, LCA released a 4-month undercover investigation into Sheik Halal Farms, Inc., a provincially licensed meat plant in the small, picturesque town of Grand Valley, Ontario, Canada that slaughters and processes chickens, ducks, goats,

lambs, and sheep. LCA exposed incidents of apparent animal abuse, disturbing practices, and possible violations of food handling safety procedures.

LCA's undercover investigator documented chickens being subjected to repeated incidences of undue suffering, avoidable pain, and distress. Perhaps most disturbing is the documentation that chickens who lifted their heads to avoid being stunned were possibly left still conscious during the slaughter process. The chickens appeared to suffer significantly, after their throats were slit, while they slowly bled to death. On one occasion, when the stun bath wasn't even on, birds were processed regardless - their throats were cut while potentially being still fully conscious. Transport crates were roughly handled—at times even walked on by workers—and unloaded at sharp angles, seemingly causing injury to birds' wings, beaks, feet, and feathers. Transport crates with openings allowed chickens to escape and resulted in chickens caked in fecal matter, urine, and/or blood being moved straight from transportation onto the meat processing line—creating a possible threat to food safety.

LCA submitted all evidence collected in two formal complaints, in September 2018, to the Canadian Food Inspection Agency (CFIA) and the Food Inspection Branch of the Ontario Ministry of Agriculture, Food, and Rural Affairs (OMAFRA).

www.LCAnimal.org/SheikHalal

#### Form 990, Part VI, Line 2 - Business or Family Relationship of Officers, Directors, Etc.

Name of Officer, Director, Etc: Chris DeRose

Name of Related Entity: Cindy Beal

Relationship: Husband and Wife

#### Form 990, Part VI, Line 11b - Form 990 Review Process

A draft copy of Form 990 is circulated to every board member. Final Form 990 will be reviewed and approved by the president prior to filing.

#### Form 990, Part VI, Line 12c - Explanation of Monitoring and Enforcement of Conflicts

Enforcement of conflict of interest policy: Officers, directors or trustees and key employees must sign the conflict of interest policy. All new contracts are reviewed for potential conflicts of interest at each board meeting.

#### Form 990, Part VI, Line 15a - Compensation Review & Approval Process - CEO & Top Management

Compensation process for CEO, executive director and top management officials: The board of directors reviews compensation of all high-level personnel. Compensation data from industry sources are used in order to determine competitiveness and appropriateness of salaries.

#### Form 990, Part VI, Line 15b - Compensation Review & Approval Process - Officers & Key Employees

Compensation process for other officers or key employees: The board of directors reviews compensation of all high level personnel. Compensation data from industry sources are used in order to determine competitiveness and appropriateness of salaries.

#### Form 990, Part VI, Line 17 - List of States which this Return is Filed

AL AK AR CA CO CT DC FL GA HI IL KS KY ME MD MA MI MN MS MO NH NJ NM NY NC ND OH OK OR PA RI SC TN UT VA WA WV WI

#### Form 990, Part VI, Line 19 - Other Organization Documents Publicly Available

Governing documents and conflict of interest policy available upon request. Current and prior financial statements and 990's are available on the organization website or upon request. A copy of the 990's will also be available on charity reporting services once they receive them from the Internal Revenue Service.

| Name of the organization | Employer identification number |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Last Chance for Animals  | 95-4013155                     |

## Form 990, Part IX, Line 24e Other Expenses

|                                | (A)     | (B)                        | (C)                                | (D)         |
|--------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <u> </u>                       | Total   | Program<br><u>Services</u> | Management<br><u>&amp; General</u> | Fundraising |
| Animal News Van                | 19,937. | 19,937.                    |                                    |             |
| Animal Welfare Rescue          | 256.    | 256.                       |                                    |             |
| Automobile Expense             | 4,446.  | 4,446.                     |                                    |             |
| Bank Charges                   | 7,940.  | 5,312.                     | 2,318.                             | 310.        |
| Book Expenses                  | 2,715.  | 2,715.                     | •                                  |             |
| Contributions                  | 89,523. | 89,523.                    |                                    |             |
| Donation Processing Fees       | 28,221. | •                          |                                    | 28,221.     |
| Film and Video                 | 10,555. | 10,555.                    |                                    | ,           |
| Gift Expense                   | 771.    | ,                          |                                    | 771.        |
| License & Permits              | 4,068.  |                            | 150.                               | 3,918.      |
| Meals and Entertainment        | 23,619. | 23,581.                    |                                    | 38.         |
| Postage and Shipping           | 21,017. | 10,084.                    | 259.                               | 10,674.     |
| Press Conference & Releases    | 3,430.  | 3,430.                     |                                    | 20,0121     |
| Protest Expense                | 14,780. | 14,780.                    |                                    |             |
| Public Relations               | 71,863. | 71,863.                    |                                    |             |
| Rent                           | 84,932. | 76,439.                    | 3,397.                             | 5,096.      |
| Staff Recruiting               | 880.    | 880.                       | 0,037.                             | 0,030.      |
| State Annual Registration Fees | 17,364. | 000.                       |                                    | 17,364.     |
| Telephone                      | 3,908.  | 3,767.                     | 141.                               | 17,001.     |
| Total \$                       |         |                            | \$ 6,265.                          | \$ 66,392.  |

#### Form 990, Part XII, Line 2 - Change of Oversight or Selection Process

A committee was established to assume responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of the financial statements and the selection of an independent accountant.

#### Form **8868**

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return

File a separate application for each return.
Go to www.irs.gov/Form8868 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-1709

Form **8868** (Rev. 1-2019)

Electronic filing (e-file). You can electronically file Form 8868 to request a 6-month automatic extension of time to file any of the forms listed below with the exception of Form 8870, Information Return for Transfers Associated With Certain Personal Benefit Contracts, for which an extension request must be sent to the IRS in paper format (see instructions). For more details on the electronic filing of this form, visit www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits.

| B033 Sunset Boulevard #835   City, town or post office, stake, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions.   Los Angeles, CA 90046-1806  | www.iis.go  | v/e-me-providers/e-me-for-chandes-and-non-prom   | ι5.                            |   |           |                 |                      |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Section 7004 to request an extension of time to file income tax returns.   Enter filer's identifying number, see instructions.   Enquipment of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions.   Enquipment of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions.   Social security number (RSN)   | Automati  | ic 6-Month Extension of Time. Only sub   | mit origin                     | al (no copies needed).                                  |           |                 |                      |
| Section 7004 to request an extension of time to file income tax returns.   Enter filer's identifying number, see instructions.   Enquipment of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions.   Enquipment of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions.   Social security number (RSN)   |   |  |                                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                   | os. REN   | √IICs. and      | trusts must          |
| Name of exempt organization or other filter, see instructions.   Employer identification number (EIN) or Dynamic   Last Chance for Animals   95-4013155   | ıse Form 7  | 004 to request an extension of time to file income   | e tax returns                  |   |           | ,               |                      |
| Last Chance for Animals   95-4013155     Number, street, and room or sulte number. If a P.O. box, see instructions.   Social security number (SSN)     10   |   | I November 1 and 1 |                                | Enter filer's identi                                    |           |                 |                      |
| Last Chance for Animals   Number, steek, and room or suite number. If a P.O. box, see instructions.   Social security number (SSN)  | F   | Name of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions.  |                                |   | Employ    | er identificati | ion number (EIIV) or |
| Last Chance for Animals   Sp-4013155   Social security number (SSN)   |   |  |                                |   |           |                 |                      |
| Bodden   B  |   |  |                                |   | _         |                 |                      |
| Subject of the Return Code for the return that this application is for (file a separate application for each return)  | ile by the  | Number, street, and room or suite number. If a P.O. box, see i   | nstructions.                   |   | Social    | security numb   | oer (SSN)            |
| Enter the Return Code for the return that this application is for (file a separate application for each return)   | iling your  | 8033 Sunset Boulevard #835   |                                |   |           |                 |                      |
| Los Angeles, CA 90046-1806  | eturn. See<br>nstructions.                              | City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign add  | dress, see instru              | uctions.  |           |                 |                      |
| Return Code SFor SFor SFor Return Code SFor Return Code SFor SFor SFor SFor SFor SFor SFor SFor   |   | Los Angeles, CA 90046-1806   |                                |   |           |                 |                      |
| Return Code SFor SFor SFor Return Code SFor Return Code SFor SFor SFor SFor SFor SFor SFor SFor   |   | Ash was Order for the continue that their conditioning is f  | : <b>/</b> 6:1                 |   |           |                 | 0.1                  |
| Code   Is For   Code   | inter the H   | eturn Code for the return that this application is f   | or (file a se                  | parate application for each return)                     |           |                 | 01                   |
| Code   Is For   Code   | Application   | 1  | Return                         | Application   |           |                 | Return               |
| Form 990-BL  O2 Form 1041-A  O8  Form 4720 (individual)  O3 Form 4720 (other than individual)  O9  Form 990-PF  O4 Form 5227  10  Form 990-T (section 401(a) or 408(a) trust)  O5 Form 6069  111  Form 990-T (trust other than above)  O6 Form 8870  12  Telephone No. ► 310-271-6096  Fax No. ►  If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box ►  If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN)  If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN)  If the organization is for.  I request an automatic 6-month extension of time until 11/15 , 20 19 , to file the exempt organization return for the organization named above. The extension is for the organization's return for:  E   Calendar year 20 18   or  E   Lax year entered in line 1 is for less than 12 months, check reason:   Initial return   Final return    Change in accounting period  3a If this application is for Forms 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions.  b If this application is for Forms 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit.  3b \$ 0.  C Balance due. Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include your payment with this form, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions.  Caution: If you are going to make an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 8453-EO and Form 8879-EO for   | s For   |  |                                | Is For  |           |                 |                      |
| Form 4720 (individual)  O3 Form 4720 (other than individual)  O9 Form 990-PF  O4 Form 5227  D5 Form 6069  D6 Form 8870  D6 Form 8870  D7 Form 8870  D8 Form 8879  D8 Form | orm 990 or  | Form 990-EZ  | 01                             | Form 990-T (corporation)                                |           |                 | 07                   |
| Form 990-PF Form 990-F  | orm 990-E   | BL   | 02                             | Form 1041-A   |           |                 | 08                   |
| Form 990-T (section 401(a) or 408(a) trust)  The books are in the care of  Cindy Beal  Telephone No.  310-271-6096  Fax No.   If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box   | orm 4720 (  | (individual)   | 03                             | Form 4720 (other than individual)                       |           |                 | 09                   |
| Telephone No. * 310-271-6096 Fax No. *  If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box *  If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) If this is for the whole group, check this box * If it is for part of the group, check this box * and attach a list with the names and EINs of all members the extension is for.  I request an automatic 6-month extension of time until 11/15, 20 19 _, to file the exempt organization return for the organization named above. The extension is for the organization's return for:  X calendar year 20 18 or  It the tax year beginning, 20 _, and ending, 20  If this application is for Forms 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions   | orm 990-F   | PF   | 04                             | Form 5227   |           |                 | 10                   |
| Telephone No. ► 310-271-6096  Fax No. ►  If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box  | orm 990-T   | (section 401(a) or 408(a) trust)   | 05                             | Form 6069   |           |                 | 11                   |
| Telephone No. ► 310-271-6096 Fax No. ►  If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box ►  If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN)  | orm 990-T   | (trust other than above)   | 06                             | Form 8870   |           |                 | 12                   |
| for the organization named above. The extension is for the organization's return for:    X   Calendar year 20 18   Or   | <ul><li>If the or</li><li>If this is check to</li></ul> | rganization does not have an office or place of bustons for a Group Return, enter the organization's four his box ►  | ısiness in th<br>r digit Group | e United States, check this box  Exemption Number (GEN) | f this is |                 |                      |
| nonrefundable credits. See instructions  b If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit.  c Balance due. Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include your payment with this form, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions.  3a \$ 0.  3b \$ 0.  Caution: If you are going to make an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 8453-EO and Form 8879-EO for  | for the   | e organization named above. The extension is for the calendar year 20 18 or tax year beginning , 20 tax year entered in line 1 is for less than 12 mon   | organization<br>, and endir    | 's return for:  |           |                 |                      |
| tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit   | 3a If this nonre  | application is for Forms 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, fundable credits. See instructions   | 4720, or 600                   | 69, enter the tentative tax, less any                   | 3 a       | \$              | 0.                   |
| EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions   | <b>b</b> If this tax pa                                 | application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or ayments made. Include any prior year overpayme  | 6069, enter<br>nt allowed a    | any refundable credits and estimated as a credit        | 3 b       | \$              | 0.                   |
|   | EFTP  | S (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See   | instructions                   | S   |           |                 |                      |
|   |   |  | awal (direct                   | debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 84                 | 453-EO    | and Form        | n 8879-EO for        |

BAA For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructions.

# 2018 California Exempt Organization Annual Information Return

| Calendar Ye           | ar 2018 or fiscal year beginning (mm/dd/yyyy) , and ending (mm/dd/yyyy)  | •  |
|-----------------------|--|--|
|                       | anization name   | California corporation number              |
| LAST CH               | ANCE FOR ANIMALS   | 0135856                                    |
|                       | nation, See instructions.  | FEIN                                       |
| Street address        | Suite or room)   | 95-4013155<br>PMB no.                      |
|                       | NSET BOULEVARD #835  |  |
| City                  | State  | Zip code<br>90046-1806                     |
| LOS ANG               | Cara an annual control of the contro | Foreign postal code                        |
| Torcign country       |  |  |
|                       | Yes X No J If exempt under R&TC Section 23701d, has the organization engaged in political activities?  |  |
|                       | Return See instructions  | • ☐ Yes X No                               |
| C IRC Section         | n 4947(a)(1) trust   |  |
|                       | mation Return?    Compared Control of the Control o | 1 23701g? ● Yes X No                       |
| Enter date            | ssolved Surrendered (withdrawn) Serviced Figure 1 Surrendered (withdrawn) Serviced Figure 2 Surrendered Figure 2 S | \$   |
| _                     | ounting method:  L If organization is a public charity exempt under R&TC Section 23701d and meets the filing fee   | r  |
| 1 ∐ C<br>F Federal re | turn filed? 1 • 990T 2 • 990-PF 3 • Sch H (990) exception, check box. No filing fee is required.   |  |
| 4 Oth                 | er 990 series M Is the organization a Limited Liability Company  | .? ● Yes XNo                               |
| G Is this a g         | roup filing? See instructions  | to report Yes X No                         |
|                       | anization in a group exemption Yes X No O Is the organization under audit by the IRS or ha audited in a prior year?  | as the IRS                                 |
| 11 1ts, n             | P Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending?   |  |
| I Did the or          | ganization have any changes to its guidelines ed to the FTB? See instructions  |  |
|                       | ed to the FTB? See instructions  |  |
| Part I                | 1 Gross sales or receipts from other sources. From Side 2, Part II, line 8   | 1 504,451.                                 |
|                       | 2 Gross dues and assessments from members and affiliates   | 2  |
| Receipts              | 3 Gross contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts received   | 3 2,347,046.                               |
| and<br>Revenues       | 4 Total gross receipts for filing requirement test. Add line 1 through line 3.   |  |
|                       | This line must be completed. If the result is less than \$50,000, see General Information B. ●   | 4 2,851,497.                               |
|                       | 5 Cost of goods sold   |  |
|                       | 6 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold • 6 424,704.  | 7 424,704.                                 |
|                       | 7 Total costs. Add line 5 and line 6   | 8 2,426,793.                               |
|                       | 8 Total gross income. Subtract line 7 from line 4  | 9 2,702,787.                               |
| Expenses              | 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8   | 10 -275,994.                               |
|                       | 11 Total payments  | 11   |
|                       | 12 Use tax. See General Information K  | 12   |
|                       | 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11  | 13   |
| Filing                | 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12 ●   | 14   |
| Fee                   | 15 Filing fee \$10 or \$25. See General Information F  | 15 10.                                     |
|                       | 16 Penalties and Interest. See General Information J   | 16   |
|                       | 17 Balance due. Add line 12, line 15, and line 16. Then subtract line 11 from the result.  | 17 10.                                     |
| Sign                  | Under penalties of perjury. I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.   | st of my knowledge and belief, it is true, |
| Here                  | Signature \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \  | • Telephone<br>310-271-6096                |
|                       | of officer PRESIDENT (1) 10/11   | 510-211-6090                               |
| Paid                  | Preparer's JOHN M. PAGANO (1-13-19 self-employed employed  | P00370783                                  |
| Preparer's Use Only   | Firm's name COHEN PAGANO ACCOUNTANCY   |  |
| <u>-</u>              | (or yours, if self-employed)  12100 WILSHIRE BLVD STE 550  22101 STE 550   | 95-4016303<br>● Telephone                  |
|                       | LOS ANGELES, CA 90025-7121   | 310-826-3400                               |
|                       | May the FTB discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions  | ● X Yes No                                 |
|                       |  |  |

LAST CHANCE FOR ANIMALS

Part || Organizations with gross receipts of more than \$50,000 and private foundations

regardless of amount of gross receipts – complete Part || or furnish substitute informations

|                   | regai     | raless of amount of gross receipts                              | - complete Part II o    | r turnish subs | stitute information  | l <b>.</b>               |           |            |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                   | 1         | Gross sales or receipts from al                                 | I business activities   | . See instru   | ctions               |                          | 1         | 413.       |
|                   | 2         | Interest  |                         |                |                      |                          | 2         | 10,695.    |
|                   | 3         | Dividends   |                         |                |                      |                          | 3         | 43,789.    |
| Receipts from     | 4         | Gross rents   |                         |                |                      | •                        | 4         |            |
| Other             | 5         | Gross royalties   |                         |                |                      |                          |           |            |
| Sources           | 6         | Gross amount received from sa                                   |                         |                |                      |                          | -         | 449,554.   |
|                   | 7         | Other income. Attach schedule                                   |                         |                |                      |                          |           | 220,0021   |
|                   | 8         | Total gross sales or receipts from othe                         |                         |                |                      |                          | 8         | 504,451.   |
|                   | 9         | Contributions, gifts, grants, and similar                       |                         | -              |                      |                          | 9         | 001,1011   |
|                   | 10        | Disbursements to or for member                                  |                         |                |                      |                          | 10        |            |
|                   | 11        | Compensation of officers, direct                                |                         |                |                      |                          | 11        | 205,000.   |
|                   | 12        | Other salaries and wages  |                         |                |                      |                          | 12        | 474,233.   |
| Expenses          |           | Interest  |                         |                |                      |                          | -         | 1/1/255.   |
| and<br>Disburse-  | 14        | Taxes   |                         |                |                      |                          | 14        |            |
| ments             | 15        | Rents   |                         |                |                      | =                        | 15        |            |
|                   | 16        | Depreciation and depletion (Se                                  |                         |                |                      |                          |           | 19,928.    |
|                   | 17        | Other Expenses and Disbursen                                    |                         |                |                      |                          | 17        | 2,003,626. |
|                   | 18        | Total expenses and disbursements. Add                           |                         |                |                      |                          | 18        | 2,702,787. |
| Schedul           |           | Balance Sheet   |                         | ing of taxab   |                      |                          |           | ble year   |
|                   | e L       | Balance Sheet   | (a)                     | IIIg oi taxab  | (b)                  | (c)                      | I OI LAXA | (d)        |
| Assets<br>1 Cash. |           |   | , ,                     |                | 376,373.             |                          | •         | 415,042.   |
|                   |           | receivable  |                         |                | 112,664.             |                          | •         | 163,454.   |
| _                 |           | eivable   |                         |                | 112,004.             |                          | •         | 105/454.   |
|                   |           |   |                         |                |                      |                          | •         |            |
|                   |           | tate government obligations                                     |                         |                |                      |                          | •         |            |
|                   |           | n other bonds   |                         |                |                      |                          | •         |            |
| 7 Invest          | ments i   | n stock   |                         |                | 2,472,303.           |                          | •         | 1,942,501. |
| 8 Mortg           | age loar  | 18  |                         |                |                      |                          | •         |            |
|                   |           | nents. Attach schedule  |                         |                |                      |                          | •         |            |
| 10 a Depre        | ciable a  | ssets   | 275,2                   | 77.            |                      | 312,6                    | 06.       |            |
| •                 |           | ated depreciation   |                         |                | 55,647.              | 239,5                    |           | 73,048.    |
|                   |           |   |                         |                | •                    | ,                        | •         | •          |
|                   |           | Attach schedule   |                         |                | 105,176.             |                          | •         | 81,361.    |
|                   |           |   |                         |                | 3,122,163.           |                          |           | 2,675,406. |
| Liabilities       |           |   |                         |                |                      |                          |           |            |
| 14 Accou          | nts pay   | able  |                         |                | 99,198.              |                          | •         | 64,618.    |
|                   |           | , gifts, or grants payable                                      |                         |                | •                    |                          | •         | •          |
|                   |           | otes payable  |                         |                |                      |                          | •         |            |
|                   |           | yable   |                         |                |                      |                          | •         |            |
| •                 |           | es. Attach schedule   |                         |                |                      |                          |           |            |
|                   |           | or principal fund   |                         |                | 3,022,965.           |                          | •         | 2,610,788. |
|                   |           | pital surplus. Attach reconciliation                            |                         |                | -,,                  |                          | •         |            |
| 21 Retain         | ned earn  | ings or income fund   |                         |                |                      |                          | •         |            |
| 22 Total          | liabilit  | ies and net worth   |                         |                | 3,122,163.           |                          |           | 2,675,406. |
| Schedul           | le M-     | 1 Reconciliation of income por<br>Do not complete this schedule |                         |                |                      | s less than \$50,000     |           |            |
| 1 Net in          | icome p   | er books  | <ul><li>−275,</li></ul> | 994. 7         | Income recorded on   | books this year not inc  | luded     |            |
|                   |           |   | •                       |                |                      | ch schedule              |           |            |
|                   |           |   | •                       | 8              | Deductions in this   | -                        |           |            |
|                   |           | ecorded on books this year.                                     |                         |                | against book incom   |                          |           |            |
|                   |           | 110   | •                       |                |                      |                          |           |            |
| 5 Expen           | ses reci  | orded on books this year not deducted                           |                         | 9              | rotal. Add line 7 ar | nd line 8                |           |            |
| -                 |           |   |                         |                | NI II                |                          |           |            |
| in this           | s return. | Attach schedule   | ●<br>-275,              | 10             |                      | r return.<br>from line 6 |           | -275,994.  |

3652184 **Side 2** Form 199 2018 059 CACA1112L 12/13/18

#### 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

| Attac    | ch to Form 100 or For                        | m 100W. FOR                                    | <u> </u>                              |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
|----------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|---------|---|
|          | ration name                                  | ···· ·································         | 1 1 2 2                               |                     |                               |                              |                 | Calif           | ornia cor  | poratio | on number                               |
| т. д. с  | ST CHANCE FOR                                | Σ.ΤΜΣΤ.ς                                       |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 | 01              | 3585       | 6       |   |
| Par      |  |  | perty Under IRC S                     | ection 1            | 79                            |                              |                 | 101.            | 3303       |         |   |
| 1        | Maximum deduction                            | •  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 | 1          |         | \$25,000                                |
| 2        | Total cost of IRC Sec                        | ction 179 property                             | placed in service                     |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 | 2          |         | • |
| 3        | Threshold cost of IRO                        | C Section 179 prop                             | erty before reducti                   | ion in Iir          | nitation                      |                              |                 |                 | 3          |         | \$200,000                               |
| 4        | Reduction in limitation                      | on. Subtract line 3                            | from line 2. If zero                  | or less             | , enter -0                    |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
| 5        | Dollar limitation for t                      | axable year. Subtr                             | act line 4 from line                  | 1. If ze            | ro or less, e                 | enter -0                     |                 |                 | 5          |         |   |
| 6        | (a)  | Description of property                        |                                       | <b>(b)</b> C        | ost (business ι               | use only)                    | <b>(c)</b> Elec | cted cost       |            |         |   |
|          |  |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
|          |  |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
|          |  |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
|          |  |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
| 7        | Listed property (elec                        |  | •                                     |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
| 8        | Total elected cost of                        |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
| 9        | Tentative deduction.                         |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
| 10       | Carryover of disallow                        |  | •                                     |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
| 11<br>12 | Business income lim IRC Section 179 exp      |  |                                       |                     | •                             | •                            |                 |                 | 11<br>12   |         |   |
| 13       | Carryover of disallow                        |  |                                       |                     |                               | _                            |                 |                 | 12         |         |   |
| Par      |  |  | ional First Year Dep                  |                     |                               |                              |                 | 24356           |            |         |   |
| 14       | (a)  | (b)  | (c)                                   |                     | (d)                           | (e)                          | (f)             |                 | (g)        |         | (h)                                     |
|          | Description                                  | Date acquired                                  | Cost or                               |                     | eciation                      | Depreciation                 |                 | Depred          | ciation    | for     | Additional first                        |
|          | of property                                  | (mm/dd/yyyy)                                   | other basis                           |                     | wed or<br>vable in            | method                       | rate            | this            | s year     |         | year<br>depreciation                    |
|          |  |  |                                       |                     | er years                      |                              |                 |                 |            |         | depreciation                            |
| VII      | DEO TAPE MACH                                | 1/09/1997                                      | 775.                                  |                     | 775.                          | 200DB                        |                 | 7               |            |         |   |
| TEI      | EPHONE SYSTE                                 | 12/26/1996                                     | 6,908.                                |                     |                               | 200DB                        |                 | 7               |            |         |   |
| INI      | ESTIGATIVE E                                 | 2/28/1998                                      | 514.                                  |                     | 494.                          | 200DB                        |                 | 5               |            |         |   |
| INV      | ESTIGATIVE E                                 | 3/31/1998                                      | 2,479.                                |                     | 2,382.                        | 200DB                        |                 | 5               |            |         |   |
| OFI      | FICE EQUIPMEN                                | 5/31/1998                                      | 171.                                  |                     | 171.                          | 200DB                        |                 | 5               |            |         |   |
| 15       | Add the amounts in                           | column (a) and co                              | umn (h). The total                    | of colu             | nn (h) mav                    | not exceed                   | 1               |                 |            |         |   |
|          | \$2,000. See instructi                       |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 | 1               | L9,92      | 28.     |   |
| Par      | t III Summary                                |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
| 16       | Total: If the corporat                       |  | umb am lima 10 amal                   | llina 15            | a a la.a. (a)                 |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
|          | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Additional first year | depreciation under                             | R&TC Section 243                      | ine is.<br>356. add | the amoun                     | ts on line 1                 | 5, column       | s (g) and (     | h) or      |         |   |
|          | Depreciation (if no e                        | lection is made), e                            | nter the amount from                  | om line             | 15, column                    | (g)                          |                 |                 |            | 16      |   |
|          | Total depreciation cl                        |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            | 17      |   |
| 18       | Depreciation adjustments form 100W, Side 1,  | nent. If line 17 is g                          | reater than line 16                   | , enter t           | he difference                 | e here and                   | on Form         | 100 or          |            |         |   |
|          | Form 100W, Side 2,                           | line 12. (If Californ                          | nia depreciation an                   | าounts a            | re used to d                  | determine r                  | net income      | before          |            |         |   |
|          | state adjustments or                         | Form 100 or Form                               | n 100W, no adjustn                    | nent is r           | necessary.).                  |                              |                 |                 |            | 18      |   |
| Par      |  | 1 45   | 1                                     |                     |                               | <b>.</b>                     | T               | 1 40            |            | 1       |   |
| 19       | <b>(a)</b><br>Description                    | (b) Date acquire                               | d (c)<br>Cost o                       | nr                  | (c<br>Amorti                  |                              | (e)<br>R&TC     | (f)             | )<br>nd or |         | <b>(g)</b><br>Amortization              |
|          | of property                                  | (mm/dd/yyyy                                    |                                       |                     | allowed or                    | allowable                    | section         | percer          |            |         | for this year                           |
|          |  |  |                                       |                     | in earlie                     | er years                     | (see instr      | .)              |            |         |   |
|          | S SITE DEVELOR                               |  |                                       | <u>,000.</u>        |                               | <u>36,000.</u>               | 248             |                 | 5          |         |   |
| LC       | A WEBSITE                                    | 4/14/201                                       | 10,                                   | <u>,000.</u>        |                               | <u>10,000.</u>               | 248             |                 | 5          |         |   |
|          |  |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
|          |  |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
| 22       | T  |  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 |            |         |   |
| 20       | Total. Add the amou                          | 107  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 | 20         |         |   |
| 21       | Total amortization cl                        |  | •                                     |                     |                               |                              |                 |                 | 21         |         |   |
| 22       | Amortization adjustn Form 100W, Side 1,      | nent. It line 21 is g<br>line 6. If line 21 is | reater than line 20 less than line 20 | , enter t           | ne difference<br>e difference | te here and the here and the | on Form         | 100 or<br>30 or |            |         |   |
|          | Form 100W, Side 2,                           | line 12  |                                       |                     |                               |                              |                 | <b>v</b> .<br>  | 22         |         |   |

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

| 200 |  |
|-----|--|

| Attac    | h to Form 100 or For                         | m 100W. FORI                | м 199                 |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                |            |                        |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------|---------|----------------|----------------|------------|------------------------|
| Corpor   | ation name                                   |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         | Califor        | nia corpo      | ration nur | mber                   |
| LAS      | T CHANCE FOR                                 | ANIMALS                     |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         | 013            | 5856           |            |                        |
| Part     | Election To Ex                               | cpense Certain Pro          | perty Under IRC S     | ection 179        | 9             |                      |            |         |                |                |            |                        |
| 1        | Maximum deduction                            | under IRC Section           | 179 for California.   |                   |               |                      |            |         |                | 1              |            | \$25,000               |
| 2        | Total cost of IRC Se                         | ction 179 property          | placed in service     |                   |               |                      |            |         |                | 2              |            |                        |
| 3        | Threshold cost of IR                         | C Section 179 prop          | erty before reducti   | ion in limit      | tation        |                      |            |         |                | 3              |            | \$200,000              |
| 4        | Reduction in limitation                      |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                | 4              |            |                        |
| 5        | Dollar limitation for t                      | taxable year. Subtr         | act line 4 from line  | 1. If zero        | or less,      | enter -0             |            |         |                | 5              |            |                        |
| 6        | (a)  | Description of property     |                       | (b) Cost          | t (business i | use only)            | (c)        | Elected | cost           |                |            |                        |
|          |  |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                |            |                        |
|          |  |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                |            |                        |
|          |  |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                |            |                        |
|          |  |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                |            |                        |
| 7        | Listed property (elec                        |                             | •                     |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                |            |                        |
| 8        | Total elected cost of                        |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                | 8              |            |                        |
| 9        | Tentative deduction.                         |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                | 9              |            |                        |
| 10       | Carryover of disallov                        |                             | '                     |                   |               |                      |            |         |                | 10             |            |                        |
| 11<br>12 | Business income lim                          |                             |                       | -                 |               | -                    |            |         |                | 11<br>12       |            |                        |
| 13       | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Carryover of disallov |                             |                       |                   |               | T                    |            |         |                | 12             |            |                        |
| Parl     |  | nd Election of Addit        |                       |                   |               |                      |            | on 243  | 56             |                |            |                        |
| 14       | •  | 1                           |                       |                   |               |                      |            | _       |                | <b>~</b> )     |            | (b)                    |
| 14       | <b>(a)</b><br>Description                    | <b>(b)</b><br>Date acquired | <b>(c)</b><br>Cost or | Depred            |               | (e)<br>Depreciatio   | n Life     | e or    | Deprecia       | رو<br>ation fo | or A       | (h)<br>dditional first |
|          | of property                                  | (mm/dd/yyyy)                | other basis           | allowe            |               | method               | ra         | te      | this           | year           |            | year                   |
|          |  |                             |                       | allowa<br>earlier |               |                      |            |         |                |                | C          | lepreciation           |
| SOF      | 'TWARE                                       | 3/31/1998                   | 3,941.                |                   | 3,941.        | 200DB                |            | 5       |                |                |            |                        |
|          | ESTIGATIVE E                                 | 5/01/2000                   | 217.                  | -                 |               | 200DB                |            | 5       |                |                |            |                        |
|          | EPHONE SYSTE                                 |                             | 2,000.                | 1                 | 1,819.        |                      |            | 7       |                |                |            |                        |
|          | ESTIGATIVE E                                 |                             | 924.                  | _                 |               | 200DB                |            | 5       |                |                |            |                        |
|          | PUTER EQUIPM                                 | 7/23/2001                   | 259.                  |                   |               | 200DB                |            | 5       |                |                |            |                        |
|          | Add the amounts in                           |                             |                       | of column         |               | •                    |            | Ť       |                |                |            |                        |
| 13       | \$2,000. See instruct                        |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            | 15      |                |                |            |                        |
| Parl     | III Summary                                  | ,                           | ( ),                  |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                | l          |                        |
|          | Total: If the corporat                       |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                |            | _                      |
|          | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Additional first year | ense, add the amo           | ount on line 12 and   | line 15, c        | olumn (g)     | or                   | 1E oolu    | mna (   | a) and (h      | ١ ٥ ٠          |            |                        |
|          | Depreciation (if no e                        |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                | 5          |                        |
| 17       | Total depreciation cl                        |                             |                       |                   | •             | 107                  |            |         |                |                | 7          |                        |
| 18       | Depreciation adjustn                         | nent. If line 17 is g       | reater than line 16,  | , enter the       | difference    | e here and           | d on_Fo    | rm 100  | or or          |                |            |                        |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,        |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                |            |                        |
|          | state adjustments or                         |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                | 18             | 3          |                        |
| Part     | IV Amortization                              |                             | ·                     |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                | ·          |                        |
| 19       | (a)  | (b)                         | (c)                   |                   | ((            | d)                   | (e         |         | (f)            |                |            | (g)                    |
|          | Description of property                      | Date acquire (mm/dd/yyy)    |                       |                   | Amorti        | ization<br>allowable | R&<br>sect |         | Period percent |                |            | ortization             |
|          | or property                                  | (IIIII/dd/yyy)              | Other bas             | 313               | in earlie     |                      | (see i     |         | percent        | age            | 101        | this year              |
|          |  |                             |                       |                   |               | -                    |            |         |                |                |            |                        |
|          |  |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                |            |                        |
|          |  |                             |                       |                   |               |                      | İ          |         |                |                |            |                        |
|          |  |                             |                       |                   |               |                      | İ          |         |                |                |            |                        |
|          |  |                             |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                |                |            |                        |
| 20       | Total. Add the amou                          | ınts in column (a).         |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                | 20             |            |                        |
| 21       | Total amortization cl                        | 107                         |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                | 21             |            |                        |
|          | Amortization adjustr                         | nent. If line 21 is a       | reater than line 20.  | . enter the       | difference    | e here and           | d on Fo    | rm 100  | or or          |                |            |                        |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1,                           | line 6. If line 21 is       | less than line 20,    | enter the o       | difference    | here and             | on Forr    | n 100   | or             |                |            |                        |
|          | Form 100W, Side 2,                           | line 12                     |                       |                   |               |                      |            |         |                | 22             |            |                        |

TAXABLE YEAR

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

| ~  | $\boldsymbol{\circ}$ | <b>&gt;</b> - |  |
|----|----------------------|---------------|--|
| -< | ×>                   | くつ            |  |
|    |                      |               |  |

|          | ch to Form 100 or For                         | m 100W. FOR              | 4 199                |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
|----------|---|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Corpo    | ration name                                   |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              | C        | aliforni       | a corpo | ration n | umber                       |
| LAS      | ST CHANCE FOR                                 | ANIMALS                  |                      |            |                   |                        |              | 0        | 135            | 856     |          |                             |
| Par      |   |                          | perty Under IRC S    |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
| 1        | Maximum deduction                             |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          | _              | 1       |          | \$25,000                    |
| 2        | Total cost of IRC Se                          |                          | •                    |            |                   |                        |              |          | _              | 2       |          |                             |
| 3        | Threshold cost of IR                          |                          | -                    |            |                   |                        |              |          | _              | 3       |          | \$200,000                   |
| 4        | Reduction in limitation                       |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                | 4       |          |                             |
|          | Dollar limitation for t                       | -                        | act line 4 from line |            |                   |                        |              |          |                | 5       |          |                             |
| 6        | (a)   | Description of property  |                      | (b) Co:    | st (business      | use only)              | (c) Elec     | ted cost | _              |         |          |                             |
|          |   |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          | _              |         |          |                             |
|          |   |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          | _              |         |          |                             |
|          |   |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          | _              |         |          |                             |
|          |   |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          | _              |         |          |                             |
| 7        | Listed property (elec                         |                          | •                    |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
| 8        | Total elected cost of<br>Tentative deduction. |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                | 9       |          |                             |
| 10       |   |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          | <u> </u>       | 10      |          |                             |
| 10<br>11 | Carryover of disallov<br>Business income lim  |                          | '                    |            |                   |                        |              |          | · · ·          | 11      |          |                             |
| 12       | IRC Section 179 exp                           |                          |                      |            | •                 |                        |              |          | · · ·          | 12      |          |                             |
| 13       | Carryover of disallow                         |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
| Par      |   |                          | ional First Year Dep |            |                   |                        |              | 4356     |                |         |          |                             |
| 14       | (a)   | (b)                      | (c)                  |            | d)                | (e)                    | (f)          | 1        | (g)            |         |          | (h)                         |
| '        | Description                                   | Date acquired            | Cost or              | Depre      | ciation           | Depreciation           |              | Depr     | reciat         | ion fo  | r A      | Additional first            |
|          | of property                                   | (mm/dd/yyyy)             | other basis          |            | ved or<br>able in | method                 | rate         | t        | his y          | ear     |          | year<br>depreciation        |
|          |   |                          |                      |            | r years           |                        |              |          |                |         |          | depreciation                |
| TEI      | LEVISION                                      | 2/06/2001                | 191.                 |            | 177.              | 200DB                  |              | 7        |                |         |          |                             |
|          | FICE EQUIPMEN                                 | 5/05/2001                | 81.                  |            |                   | 200DB                  |              | 5        |                |         |          |                             |
|          | /ESTIGATIVE E                                 |                          | 445.                 |            |                   | 200DB                  | _            | 5        |                |         |          |                             |
|          | /ESTIGATIVE E                                 |                          | 900.                 |            |                   | 200DB                  | _            | 5        |                |         |          |                             |
|          | /ESTIGATIVE E                                 |                          | 1,404.               |            | 1,297.            |                        | _            | 5        |                |         |          |                             |
|          | Add the amounts in                            | •                        | •                    | •          |                   | •                      | d            |          |                |         |          |                             |
| 13       | \$2,000. See instruct                         |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
| Par      | t III Summary                                 | ·                        | ` '                  |            |                   |                        | <u>'</u>     |          |                |         |          |                             |
| 16       | Total: If the corporat                        | tion is electing:        |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
|          | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Additional first year  | ense, add the amo        | ount on line 12 and  | line 15,   | column (g         | ) <b>or</b>            | 15 columna   | (a) and  | d (h)          | 0.5     |          |                             |
|          | Depreciation (if no e                         |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         | 5        |                             |
| 17       | Total depreciation cl                         | •                        |                      |            | •                 | 107                    |              |          |                |         | 7        |                             |
| 18       | Depreciation adjustn                          | nent. If line 17 is g    | reater than line 16, | , enter th | e differend       | ce here and            | d on Form 1  | 00 or    |                |         |          |                             |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2.         |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
|          | state adjustments or                          | ,                        |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                | . 18    | 3        |                             |
| Par      | t IV Amortization                             |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                | •       |          |                             |
| 19       | (a)   | (b)                      | (c)                  |            |                   | d)                     | (e)          |          | (f)            |         |          | (g)                         |
|          | Description of property                       | Date acquire (mm/dd/yyyy |                      |            |                   | ization<br>r allowable | R&TC section |          | riod o<br>enta |         |          | nortization<br>or this year |
|          | or property                                   | (IIIII/dd/yyyy           | other bas            | 313        |                   | er years               | (see instr   |          | crita          | gc      | 10       | ir tilis year               |
|          |   |                          |                      |            |                   | -                      |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
|          |   |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
|          |   |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
|          |   |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
|          |   |                          |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
| 20       | Total. Add the amou                           | ints in column (a).      |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                | 20      |          | _                           |
| 21       | Total amortization cl                         | (0)                      |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          | _              | 21      |          |                             |
| 22       | Amortization adjustn                          |                          | •                    |            | •                 |                        |              |          |                |         |          |                             |
| _        | Form 100W, Side 1,                            | line 6. If line 21 is    | less than line 20,   | enter the  | difference        | e here and             | on Form 10   | 00 or    |                |         |          |                             |
|          | Form 100W, Side 2,                            | line 12                  |                      |            |                   |                        |              |          |                | 22      |          |                             |

TAXABLE YEAR

#### 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

| 2005 |  |
|------|--|
| SXX  |  |

|              |  | 10011                      |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
|--------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
|              | ch to Form 100 or For                          | m 100W. FOR                | 4 199                 |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
| Corpo        | ration name                                    |                            |                       |                         |                        |               | California            | corporati | on number             |
| LAS          | ST CHANCE FOR                                  | ANIMALS                    |                       |                         |                        |               | 01358                 | 356       |                       |
| Par          | t I Election To Ex                             | pense Certain Pro          | perty Under IRC S     | ection 179              |                        |               | •                     |           |                       |
| 1            | Maximum deduction                              | •                          |                       |                         |                        |               |                       | 1         | \$25,000              |
| 2            | Total cost of IRC Sec                          |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       | 2         | 1=0/000               |
| 3            | Threshold cost of IRO                          |                            | •                     |                         |                        |               |                       | 3         | \$200,000             |
| 4            | Reduction in limitation                        |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       | 4         | +=00/000              |
| 5            | Dollar limitation for t                        |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       | 5         |                       |
| 6            |  | Description of property    |                       | (b) Cost (business      |                        | (c) Electe    |                       |           |                       |
| <del> </del> | (a)  | Description of property    |                       | (b) Cost (business      | use only)              | (C) Liecter   | u 0031                |           |                       |
|              |  |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
|              |  |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
|              |  |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
|              |  |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
| 7            | Listed property (elec                          |                            | •                     |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
| 8            | Total elected cost of                          |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       | 8         |                       |
| 9            | Tentative deduction.                           |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       | 9         |                       |
| 10           | Carryover of disallow                          |                            | '                     |                         |                        |               |                       | 0         |                       |
| 11           | Business income lim                            |                            |                       | •                       |                        |               |                       | 1         |                       |
| 12           | IRC Section 179 exp                            |                            |                       | •                       | _                      |               | 1                     | 2         |                       |
| 13           | Carryover of disallow                          |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
| Par          | t II Depreciation ar                           | nd Election of Addit       | ional First Year Dep  | reciation Deduction     | Under R&T              | C Section 243 | 356                   |           | 1                     |
| 14           | (a)  | (b)                        | (c)                   | (d)                     | (e)                    | (f)           | (g)                   | ,         | (h)                   |
|              | Description of property                        | Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy) | Cost or other basis   | Depreciation allowed or | Depreciation<br>method | Life or rate  | Depreciati<br>this ye |           | Additional first year |
|              | or property                                    | (IIIII/dd/yyyy)            | Other basis           | allowable in            | motilou                | Tate          | tilis ye              | aı        | depreciation          |
|              |  |                            |                       | earlier years           |                        |               |                       |           | '                     |
| OFI          | FICE EQUIPMEN                                  | 7/01/2002                  | 141.                  | 132.                    | 200DB                  | 5             |                       |           |                       |
| INV          | /ESTIGATIVE E                                  | 7/01/2002                  | 6,969.                | 6,536.                  | 200DB                  | 5             |                       |           |                       |
| INV          | /ESTIGATIVE E                                  | 4/07/2003                  | 996.                  | 941.                    | 200DB                  | 5             |                       |           |                       |
| IN           | /ESTIGATIVE E                                  | 5/06/2003                  | 796.                  | 750.                    | 200DB                  | 5             |                       |           |                       |
| AN           | MAL NEWS VAN                                   | 6/12/2003                  | 59,425.               | 55,882.                 | 200DB                  | 5             |                       |           |                       |
| 15           | Add the amounts in                             | column (a) and co          | lumn (h). The total   | of column (h) may       | not exceed             | 4             |                       |           |                       |
|              | \$2,000. See instructi                         |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
| Par          | t III Summary                                  |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
| 16           | Total: If the corporat                         |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
|              | IRC Section 179 exp                            | ense, add the amo          | ount on line 12 and   | line 15, column (g      | ) or                   | E solumns     | (a) and (b)           |           |                       |
|              | Additional first year of Depreciation (if no e |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
| 17           | Total depreciation cl                          | * *                        |                       | ·                       | 107                    |               |                       |           |                       |
|              | Depreciation adjustm                           |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       | ·         |                       |
|              | Form 100W, Side 1,                             | line 6. If line 17 is      | less than line 16.    | enter the difference    | e here and o           | on Form 100   | or                    |           |                       |
|              | Form 100W, Side 2, state adjustments or        |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       | . 18      |                       |
| Par          | ·  | 11 01111 100 01 1 0111     | 1 100vv, 110 aujustii | nent is necessary.)     |                        |               |                       | . 10      |                       |
| 19           | (a)  | (b)                        | (c)                   |                         | d)                     | (e)           | (f)                   |           | (g)                   |
| 13           | Description                                    | Date acquire               | d Cost o              |                         | ization                | R&TC          | Period o              | r         | Amortization          |
|              | of property                                    | (mm/dd/yyyy                | other bas             |                         | allowable              | section       | percentag             | е         | for this year         |
|              |  |                            |                       | ın earlı                | er years               | (see instr)   |                       | +         |                       |
|              |  |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
|              |  |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
|              |  |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
|              |  |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
|              |  |                            |                       |                         |                        |               |                       |           |                       |
| 20           | Total. Add the amou                            | nts in column (g).         |                       |                         |                        |               | 2                     | 20        |                       |
| 21           | Total amortization cl                          | aimed for federal p        | ourposes from fede    | ral Form 4562, line     | 44                     |               | 2                     | 21        |                       |
| 22           | Amortization adjustments Form 100W, Side 1,    | nent. If line 21 is g      | reater than line 20   | , enter the differen    | ce here and            | l on Form 10  | 0 or                  |           |                       |
|              | Form 100W, Side 1,                             | line 6. If line 21 is      | less than line 20,    | enter the difference    | here and               | on Form 100   | or                    | ,         |                       |
|              | Form 100W, Side 2,                             | iirie 12                   |                       |                         |                        |               | 2                     | 22        |                       |

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

| Attac    | ch to Form 100 or For                       | m 100W. FORI                            | M 199                 |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|----------|---|---|-----------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|
| Corpo    | ration name                                 |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         | Califor | nia corp             | ooratio | on number                      |
| LAS      | T CHANCE FOR                                | ANIMALS                                 |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         | 013     | 5856                 | 5       |                                |
| Parl     | Election To Ex                              | pense Certain Pro                       | perty Under IRC S     | ection 179         |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
| 1        | Maximum deduction                           | under IRC Section                       | 179 for California.   |                    |            |                      |             |         |         | 1                    |         | \$25,000                       |
| 2        | Total cost of IRC Sec                       | ction 179 property                      | placed in service     |                    |            |                      |             |         |         | 2                    |         |                                |
| 3        | Threshold cost of IR                        |   | -                     |                    |            |                      |             |         |         | 3                    |         | \$200 <b>,</b> 000             |
| 4        | Reduction in limitation                     |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         | 4                    |         |                                |
| 5        | Dollar limitation for t                     | axable year. Subtr                      | act line 4 from line  | 1. If zero         | or less,   | enter -0             |             |         |         | 5                    |         |                                |
| 6        | (a)   | Description of property                 |                       | (b) Cost           | (business  | use only)            | (c)         | Elected | cost    |                      |         |                                |
|          |   |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|          |   |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|          |   |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|          |   |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
| 7        | Listed property (elec                       |   | •                     |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
| 8        | Total elected cost of                       |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         | 8                    |         |                                |
| 9        | Tentative deduction.                        |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         | 9                    |         |                                |
| 10       | Carryover of disallow                       |   | ,                     |                    |            |                      |             |         |         | 10                   |         |                                |
| 11       | Business income lim IRC Section 179 exp     |   |                       | •                  |            | •                    |             |         |         | 11<br>12             |         |                                |
| 12<br>13 | Carryover of disallow                       |   |                       |                    |            | _                    |             |         |         | 12                   |         |                                |
| Par      |   |   | ional First Year Dep  |                    |            |                      |             | n 243   | 56      |                      |         |                                |
| 14       |   |   | •                     |                    |            | 1                    |             | - 1     |         | ~\                   | I       | (b)                            |
| 14       | <b>(a)</b><br>Description                   | <b>(b)</b><br>Date acquired             | <b>(c)</b><br>Cost or | (d<br>Deprec       |            | (e)<br>Depreciation  | l <b>(f</b> |         | Depreci | <b>g)</b><br>ation : | for     | <b>(h)</b><br>Additional first |
|          | of property                                 | (mm/dd/yyyy)                            | other basis           | allowe             |            | method               | rat         |         |         | year                 |         | year .                         |
|          |   |   |                       | allowal<br>earlier |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         | depreciation                   |
| CON      | MPUTER EQUIPM                               | 2/22/2003                               | 680.                  |                    |            | 200DB                |             | 5       |         |                      |         |                                |
|          | PUTER EQUIPM                                | 5/15/2003                               | 1,706.                | 1                  |            | 200DB                |             | 5       |         |                      |         |                                |
|          | PUTER EQUIPM                                | 6/02/2003                               | 1,665.                |                    | -          | 200DB                |             | 5       |         |                      |         |                                |
|          | NG MICRO DRI                                | 8/18/2004                               | 4,019.                |                    | -          | 200DB                |             | 5       |         |                      |         |                                |
|          | FICE EQUIPMEN                               |   | 1,994.                |                    | •          | 200DB                |             | 5       |         |                      |         |                                |
|          |   |   | •                     |                    |            |                      |             | Ť       |         |                      |         |                                |
| 15       | Add the amounts in \$2,000. See instruct    |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             | 15      |         |                      |         |                                |
| Parl     |   |   | ()                    |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|          | Total: If the corporat                      | ion is electing:                        |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|          | IRC Section 179 exp                         | ense, add the amo                       | ount on line 12 and   | l line 15, co      | olumn (g   | ) or                 |             | /.      | >       |                      |         |                                |
|          | Additional first year Depreciation (if no e |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      | 16      |                                |
| 17       | Total depreciation cl                       | • |                       |                    |            | ,                    |             |         |         | _                    | 17      |                                |
| 18       | Depreciation adjustn                        | nent. If line 17 is g                   | reater than line 16   | , enter the        | difference | ce here and          | l on For    | m 100   | or or   |                      |         |                                |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,       |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|          | state adjustments or                        |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         | -                    | 18      |                                |
| Parl     |   |   | •                     |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
| 19       | (a)   | (b)                                     | (c)                   |                    | (          | d)                   | (e)         | )       | (f)     |                      |         | (g)                            |
|          | Description of property                     | Date acquire                            |                       |                    |            | ization<br>allowable | R&T         |         | Period  |                      |         | Amortization                   |
|          | or property                                 | (mm/dd/yyy)                             | () Other bas          | SIS a              |            | er years             | secti       |         | percent | aye                  |         | for this year                  |
|          |   |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|          |   |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|          |   |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|          |   |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|          |   |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
| 20       | Total. Add the amou                         | nts in column (a)                       |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         | 20                   |         |                                |
| 21       | Total amortization cl                       | 107                                     |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         | 21                   |         |                                |
|          | Amortization adjustn                        |   |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         |                      |         |                                |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1,                          | line 6. If line 21 is                   | less than line 20,    | enter the c        | lifference | e here and           | on Form     | າ 100 ( | or      |                      |         |                                |
|          | Form 100W, Side 2,                          | line 12                                 |                       |                    |            |                      |             |         |         | 22                   |         |                                |

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

| Attac    | ch to Form 100 or For                        | m 100W. FORM                | 4 199                 |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------|--------------------------------|
| Corpo    | ration name                                  |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   | Califor   | nia cor            | poratio | on number                      |
| LAS      | T CHANCE FOR                                 | ANIMALS                     |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   | 013       | 5856               | 6       |                                |
| Parl     | Election To Ex                               | pense Certain Pro           | perty Under IRC S     | ection 17      | '9                   |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
| 1        | Maximum deduction                            | under IRC Section           | 179 for California.   |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           | 1                  |         | \$25 <b>,</b> 000              |
| 2        | Total cost of IRC Se                         | ction 179 property          | placed in service     |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           | 2                  |         |                                |
| 3        | Threshold cost of IR                         | C Section 179 prop          | erty before reducti   | ion in lim     | itation              |                      |            |                   |           | 3                  |         | \$200,000                      |
| 4        | Reduction in limitation                      |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           | 4                  |         |                                |
| 5        | Dollar limitation for t                      | axable year. Subtr          | act line 4 from line  | 1. If zero     | or less, e           | enter -0             |            |                   |           | 5                  |         |                                |
| 6        | (a)  | Description of property     |                       | <b>(b)</b> Cos | st (business i       | use only)            | (c)        | Elected           | l cost    |                    |         |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
| 7        | Listed property (elec                        |                             | •                     |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    | ,       |                                |
| 8        | Total elected cost of                        |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           | 8                  |         |                                |
| 9        | Tentative deduction.                         |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           | 9                  |         |                                |
| 10       | Carryover of disallov                        |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           | 10                 |         |                                |
| 11       | Business income lim                          |                             |                       |                | •                    |                      |            |                   |           | 11<br>12           |         |                                |
| 12<br>13 | IRC Section 179 exp                          |                             |                       |                |                      | _                    |            |                   |           | 12                 |         |                                |
| Par      | Carryover of disallov                        | rd Election of Addition     |                       |                |                      |                      |            | on 2/12           | 56        |                    |         |                                |
|          |  | l I                         |                       |                | -                    | 1                    | 1          | 1                 |           | >                  |         | (6)                            |
| 14       | <b>(a)</b><br>Description                    | <b>(b)</b><br>Date acquired | <b>(c)</b><br>Cost or |                | <b>d)</b><br>ciation | (e)<br>Depreciation  |            | <b>f)</b><br>e or | Depreci   | <b>g)</b><br>ation | for     | <b>(h)</b><br>Additional first |
|          | of property                                  | (mm/dd/yyyy)                | other basis           | allow          | ed or                | method               | ra         |                   |           | year               |         | year                           |
|          |  |                             |                       |                | able in<br>r years   |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         | depreciation                   |
| CON      | 1PUTER                                       | 3/04/2005                   | 1,040.                |                | -                    | 200DB                |            | 5                 |           |                    |         |                                |
|          | PUTER-IMAC                                   | 5/10/2006                   | 2,016.                | 1              | 2,016.               |                      |            | 5                 |           |                    |         |                                |
|          | PTUER-PC                                     | 3/06/2006                   | 2,092.                |                | 2,092.               |                      |            | 5                 |           |                    |         |                                |
|          | NTER   | 2/03/2006                   | 974.                  |                |                      | 200DB                |            | 5                 |           |                    |         |                                |
|          | NTER   | 1/05/2000                   | 1,500.                |                |                      | 200DB                |            | 5                 |           |                    |         |                                |
|          |  |                             | ·                     |                |                      |                      | . 1        |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
| 15       | Add the amounts in \$2,000. See instruct     |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            | 15                |           |                    |         |                                |
| Parl     |  | •                           |                       |                |                      |                      | Į.         |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|          | Total: If the corporat                       | tion is electing:           |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|          | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Additional first year | ense, add the amo           | unt on line 12 and    | l line 15,     | column (g)           | or                   | 1E oolu    | mne (             | a) and (h | \                  |         |                                |
|          | Depreciation (if no e                        |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    | 16      |                                |
| 17       | Total depreciation cl                        | • •                         |                       |                |                      | 107                  |            |                   |           | _                  | 17      |                                |
| 18       | Depreciation adjustn                         | nent. If line 17 is g       | reater than line 16   | , enter th     | e differenc          | ce here and          | d on Fo    | rm 100            | or or     |                    |         |                                |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,        |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|          | state adjustments or                         |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           | .                  | 18      |                                |
| Par      | t IV Amortization                            |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
| 19       | (a)  | (b)                         | (c)                   |                | ((                   | d)                   | (e         |                   | (f)       |                    |         | (g)                            |
|          | Description of property                      | Date acquire                |                       |                |                      | ization<br>allowable | R&<br>sect |                   | Period    |                    |         | Amortization                   |
|          | or property                                  | (mm/dd/yyyy                 | oulei bas             | 515            |                      | er years             | (see i     |                   | percent   | aye                |         | for this year                  |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                      | <del>-</del>         |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
| 20       | Total. Add the amou                          | ints in column (a)          |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           | 20                 |         |                                |
| 21       | Total amortization cl                        | 107                         |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           | 21                 |         |                                |
|          | Amortization adjustn                         |                             |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           |                    |         |                                |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1,                           | line 6. If line 21 is       | less than line 20,    | enter the      | difference           | e here and           | on Forr    | n 100             | or        |                    |         |                                |
|          | Form 100W, Side 2,                           | line 12                     |                       |                |                      |                      |            |                   |           | 22                 |         |                                |

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

| Attac  | th to Form 100 or For                        | m 100W. FORM                                   | 1 199                |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               |          |                       |
|--------|--|--|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|------------|---------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Corpoi | ration name                                  |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 | Califor    | rnia cor      | rporatio | on number             |
| LAS    | T CHANCE FOR                                 | ANIMALS  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 | 013        | 585           | 6        |                       |
| Parl   |  | pense Certain Pro                              | perty Under IRC S    | ection 1     | 79                            |                       |         |                 | •          |               |          |                       |
| 1      | Maximum deduction                            |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            | 1             |          | \$25,000              |
| 2      | Total cost of IRC Sec                        | ction 179 property                             | placed in service    |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            | 2             |          | ·                     |
| 3      | Threshold cost of IRO                        | C Section 179 prop                             | erty before reducti  | ion in Iir   | nitation                      |                       |         |                 |            | 3             |          | \$200,000             |
| 4      | Reduction in limitation                      | on. Subtract line 3                            | from line 2. If zero | or less      | , enter -0                    |                       |         |                 |            | 4             |          |                       |
| 5      | Dollar limitation for t                      | axable year. Subtr                             | act line 4 from line | 1. If ze     | ro or less, e                 | enter -0              |         |                 |            | 5             |          |                       |
| 6      | (a)  | Description of property                        |                      | <b>(b)</b> C | ost (business ı               | use only)             | (c)     | Elected         | cost       |               |          |                       |
|        |  |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               |          |                       |
|        |  |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               |          |                       |
|        |  |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               |          |                       |
|        |  |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               |          |                       |
| 7      | Listed property (elec                        | ted IRC Section 17                             | '9 cost)             |              |                               | 7                     |         |                 |            |               |          |                       |
| 8      | Total elected cost of                        | IRC Section 179 p                              | roperty. Add amou    | ınts in c    | olumn (c), l                  | ine 6 and             | line 7  |                 |            | 8             |          |                       |
| 9      | Tentative deduction.                         | Enter the smaller                              | of line 5 or line 8. |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            | 9             |          |                       |
| 10     | Carryover of disallow                        | ed deduction from                              | prior taxable year   | s            |                               |                       |         |                 |            | 10            |          |                       |
| 11     | Business income lim                          |  |                      |              | •                             | -                     |         |                 |            | 11            |          |                       |
| 12     | IRC Section 179 exp                          |  |                      |              |                               | _                     |         | l               |            | 12            |          |                       |
| 13     | Carryover of disallow                        |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               |          |                       |
| Parl   | II Depreciation ar                           | nd Election of Addit                           | onal First Year Dep  | reciation    | n Deduction                   | Under R&T             | C Secti | on 243          | 56         |               |          |                       |
| 14     | (a)  | (b)  | (c)                  | Dame         | (d)                           | (e)                   | (       | f)              | (9         | g)            | £        | (h)                   |
|        | Description of property                      | Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)                     | Cost or other basis  |              | reciation<br>wed or           | Depreciatio<br>method | n Life  | e or<br>te      | Depreci    | ation<br>year | tor      | Additional first year |
|        | σ. ρ. ορσ. ι                                 | ( a.a. ) ) ) )                                 | 01.101 200.0         | allov        | vable in                      |                       |         |                 |            | y ca.         |          | depreciation          |
|        |  | _ , ,  |                      | earli        | er years                      |                       | _       | _               |            |               |          |                       |
|        | ICE FURNITUR                                 | 7/21/2007                                      | 1,373.               |              |                               | 200DB                 |         | 5               |            |               |          |                       |
|        | L COMPUTERS                                  | 2/06/2008                                      | 2,254.               |              | 2,254.                        |                       |         | 5               |            |               |          |                       |
|        | L SERVER                                     | 4/03/2008                                      | 1,325.               |              | 1,325.                        |                       |         | 5               |            |               |          |                       |
| COM    | IPUTER EQUIPE                                | 7/01/2002                                      | 5,019.               |              | 4,701.                        |                       |         | 5               |            |               |          |                       |
| POS    | TAGE MACHINE                                 | 3/17/1998                                      | 1,889.               |              | 1,889.                        | 200DB                 |         | 5               |            |               |          |                       |
| 15     | Add the amounts in \$2,000. See instruction  |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         | 15              |            |               |          |                       |
| Parl   |  |  | • •                  |              |                               |                       |         | •               |            |               | •        |                       |
| 16     | Total: If the corporat                       |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               |          |                       |
|        | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Additional first year | ense, add the amo                              | unt on line 12 and   | line 15,     | column (g)                    | or                    | 15 ool  | imne (          | a) and (h  | ) OF          |          |                       |
|        | Depreciation (if no e                        |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               | 16       |                       |
| 17     | Total depreciation cl                        | •  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            | _             | 17       |                       |
| 18     | Depreciation adjustm<br>Form 100W, Side 1,   | nent. If line 17 is g                          | reater than line 16  | , enter t    | he differenc                  | e here and            | d on Fo | rm 100          | or or      |               |          |                       |
|        | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,        | line 6. If line 17 is                          | less than line 16,   | enter the    | e difference                  | here and              | on Form | n 100           | or         |               |          |                       |
|        | state adjustments or                         |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               | 18       |                       |
| Parl   |  |  | •                    |              | , , ,                         |                       |         |                 |            |               |          |                       |
| 19     | (a)  | (b)  | (c)                  |              | ((                            | d)                    | (6      | 2)              | (f)        |               |          | (g)                   |
|        | Description                                  | Date acquire                                   | d Cost o             |              | Amorti                        | ization               | R&      | TC              | Period     |               |          | Amortization          |
|        | of property                                  | (mm/dd/yyyy                                    | other bas            | SIS          | in earlie                     | allowable             | sect    |                 | percent    | age           |          | for this year         |
|        |  |  |                      |              | σαι πο                        | ,                     | (555)   |                 |            |               | 1        |                       |
|        |  |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               |          |                       |
|        |  |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               | 1        |                       |
|        |  |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         | +               |            |               | +        |                       |
|        |  |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            |               | +-       |                       |
| 20     | Total. Add the amou                          | nto in column (n)                              |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            | 20            | +        |                       |
| 20     |  |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            | 21            | +        |                       |
| 21     | Total amortization cl                        |  | •                    |              | ,                             |                       |         |                 |            | 21            | +        |                       |
| 22     | Amortization adjustn Form 100W, Side 1,      | nent. It line 21 is g<br>line 6. If line 21 is | reater than line 20  | , enter t    | he difference<br>e difference | te here and           | d on Fo | rm 100<br>ກ 100 | ) or<br>or |               | 1        |                       |
|        | Form 100W, Side 2,                           |  |                      |              |                               |                       |         |                 |            | 22            |          |                       |

TAXABLE YEAR

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

| Attac  | ch to Form 100 or For                          | m 100W. FOR                | 4 199                  |           |                         |                     |                |        |         |               |          |                       |
|--------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|---------|---------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Corpo  | ration name                                    |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        | Califo  | rnia co       | orporati | on number             |
| LAS    | T CHANCE FOR                                   | ANIMALS                    |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        | 013     | 585           | 6        |                       |
| Part   | Election To Ex                                 | pense Certain Pro          | perty Under IRC S      | ection 1  | 79                      |                     |                |        |         |               |          |                       |
| 1      | Maximum deduction                              |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | 1             |          | \$25,000              |
| 2      | Total cost of IRC Sec                          |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | 2             |          |                       |
| 3      | Threshold cost of IRO                          |                            | -                      |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | 3             |          | \$200,000             |
| 4      | Reduction in limitation                        |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | 4             | -        |                       |
| 5      | Dollar limitation for t                        |                            | act line 4 from line   |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | 5             |          |                       |
| 6      | (a)  | Description of property    |                        | (b) C     | ost (business ı         | use only)           | (c) E          | lected | cost    | -             |          |                       |
|        |  |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | -             |          |                       |
|        |  |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | -             |          |                       |
|        |  |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | -             |          |                       |
| 7      | Listed was subjected as                        | tod IDO Continu 17         | 70                     |           |                         | 7                   |                |        |         | -             |          |                       |
| 7<br>8 | Listed property (elec<br>Total elected cost of |                            |                        |           |                         |                     | lino 7         |        |         | 8             | Т        |                       |
| 9      | Tentative deduction.                           |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | 9             |          |                       |
| 10     | Carryover of disallow                          |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | 10            |          |                       |
| 11     | Business income lim                            |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | 11            |          |                       |
| 12     | IRC Section 179 exp                            |                            |                        |           | •                       |                     |                |        |         | 12            |          |                       |
| 13     | Carryover of disallow                          | ved deduction to 20        | 19. Add line 9 and     | l line 10 | , less line 1           | 2                   | 13             |        |         |               |          |                       |
| Part   | t II Depreciation ar                           | nd Election of Addit       | ional First Year Dep   | reciation | n Deduction             | Under R&T           | C Section      | 2435   | 56      |               |          |                       |
| 14     | (a)  | (b)                        | (c)                    | _         | (d)                     | (e)                 | (f)            |        | _ (     | g)            |          | (h)                   |
|        | Description of property                        | Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy) | Cost or<br>other basis | - 1-      | eciation<br>wed or      | Depreciation method | n Life<br>rate |        | Depreci | atior<br>year |          | Additional first year |
|        | or property                                    | (ITIIT/dd/yyyy)            | other basis            | allov     | vable in                | metriou             | Tate           |        | uns     | yeai          |          | depreciation          |
|        |  |                            |                        | earli     | er years                |                     |                |        |         |               |          |                       |
|        | FICE EQUIPMEN                                  | 9/30/1998                  | 221.                   |           | 221.                    | 200DB               |                | 5      |         |               |          |                       |
| MOI    |  | 2/19/1999                  | 1,650.                 |           | 1,650.                  |                     |                | 5      |         |               |          |                       |
|        | IPUTER   | 5/05/1999                  | 507.                   |           |                         | 200DB               |                | 5      |         |               |          |                       |
|        | NTER   | 8/06/2000                  | 173.                   |           |                         | 200DB               |                | 5      |         |               |          |                       |
| COM    | IPUTER EQUIPM                                  | 9/28/2000                  | 402.                   |           | 373.                    | 200DB               | 1              | 5      |         |               |          |                       |
| 15     | Add the amounts in                             |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                | _      |         |               |          |                       |
| Parl   | \$2,000. See instructi                         | ions for line 14, co       | iumn (n)               |           |                         |                     |                | 5      |         |               |          |                       |
|        | Total: If the corporat                         | ion is electing:           |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         |               |          |                       |
| 10     | IRC Section 179 exp                            | ense, add the amo          | ount on line 12 and    | line 15,  | column (g)              | or or               |                |        |         |               |          |                       |
|        | Additional first year                          |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         |               | 16       |                       |
| 17     | Depreciation (if no e<br>Total depreciation of | • •                        |                        |           | •                       | 107                 |                |        |         | -             | 17       |                       |
|        | Depreciation adjustm                           |                            | •                      |           |                         |                     |                |        |         |               |          |                       |
|        | Form 100W, Side 1,                             | line 6. If line 17 is      | less than line 16,     | enter th  | e difference            | here and            | on Form        | 100 d  | or      |               |          |                       |
|        | Form 100W, Side 2, state adjustments or        |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         |               | 18       |                       |
| Parl   |  | 11 01111 100 01 1 0111     | 1 100vv, 110 aujusti   | HCH IS I  | 10003341 y . ).         |                     |                |        |         |               |          |                       |
| 19     | (a)  | (b)                        | (c)                    |           | ((                      | d)                  | (e)            |        | (f)     |               |          | (g)                   |
|        | Description                                    | Date acquire               | d Cost o               |           | Amorti                  | ization             | R&TC           |        | Period  |               |          | Amortization          |
|        | of property                                    | (mm/dd/yyyy                | d) other bas           | SIS       | allowed or<br>in earlie |                     | sectio         |        | percent | age           |          | for this year         |
|        |  |                            |                        |           | Janie                   | , 5015              | (300 111       |        |         |               | -        |                       |
|        |  |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                | -      |         |               |          |                       |
|        |  |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                | _      |         |               |          |                       |
|        |  |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                | +      |         |               |          |                       |
|        |  |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                | +      |         |               |          |                       |
| 20     | Total. Add the amou                            | nts in column (a)          | l                      |           |                         |                     | 1              |        |         | 20            | 1        |                       |
| 21     | Total amortization cl                          | 107                        |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | 21            | -        |                       |
|        | Amortization adjustn                           |                            |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         |               | 1        |                       |
|        | Form 100W, Side 1,                             | line 6. If line 21 is      | less than line 20,     | enter th  | e difference            | here and            | on Form        | 100 (  | or      |               |          |                       |
|        | Form 100W, Side 2,                             | line 12                    |                        |           |                         |                     |                |        |         | 22            |          |                       |

TAXABLE YEAR

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

| - < | × | × | ~ |
|-----|---|---|---|

| Attac  | ch to Form 100 or For                        | m 100W. FORI                            | M 199                                     |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
|--------|--|---|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------|-----------------------|
| Corpoi | ration name                                  |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 | Califor         | rnia cor | poratio | on number             |
| LAS    | T CHANCE FOR                                 | ANIMALS                                 |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 | 013             | 585      | 6       |                       |
| Parl   | Election To Ex                               | cpense Certain Pro                      | perty Under IRC S                         | ection 1              | 79                           |                             |                     |                 | •               |          |         |                       |
| 1      | Maximum deduction                            | under IRC Section                       | 179 for California.                       |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 | 1        |         | \$25,000              |
| 2      | Total cost of IRC Se                         | ction 179 property                      | placed in service                         |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 | 2        |         | ·                     |
| 3      | Threshold cost of IR                         | C Section 179 prop                      | erty before reducti                       | ion in lin            | nitation                     |                             |                     |                 |                 | 3        |         | \$200,000             |
| 4      | Reduction in limitation                      | on. Subtract line 3                     | from line 2. If zero                      | or less,              | enter -0                     |                             |                     |                 |                 | 4        |         |                       |
| 5      | Dollar limitation for t                      | taxable year. Subtr                     | act line 4 from line                      | 1. If ze              | ro or less, e                | enter -0                    |                     |                 |                 | 5        |         |                       |
| 6      | (a)  | Description of property                 |   | <b>(b)</b> Co         | ost (business ı              | use only)                   | (c)                 | Elected         | cost            |          |         |                       |
|        |  |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
|        |  |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
|        |  |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
|        |  |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
| 7      | Listed property (elec                        | cted IRC Section 17                     | <sup>7</sup> 9 cost)                      |                       |                              | 7                           |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
| 8      | Total elected cost of                        | FIRC Section 179 p                      | roperty. Add amou                         | ınts in co            | olumn (c), l                 | ine 6 and                   | line 7              |                 |                 | 8        |         |                       |
| 9      | Tentative deduction.                         | Enter the smaller                       | of line 5 or line $8.$                    |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 | 9        |         |                       |
| 10     | Carryover of disallov                        | wed deduction from                      | prior taxable year                        | S                     |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 | 10       |         |                       |
| 11     | Business income lim                          |   |   |                       | •                            |                             |                     |                 |                 | 11       |         |                       |
| 12     | IRC Section 179 exp                          |   |   |                       |                              | _                           |                     |                 |                 | 12       |         |                       |
| 13     | Carryover of disallov                        |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
| Par    | •  | nd Election of Addit                    |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
| 14     | (a)  | <b>(b)</b><br>Date acquired             | <b>(c)</b><br>Cost or                     | Donr                  | (d)<br>eciation              | (e)                         | (1                  | f)              | Doprosi         | g)       | for     | (h)                   |
|        | Description of property                      | (mm/dd/yyyy)                            | other basis                               |                       | wed or                       | Depreciation method         | ra Lile             | e or<br>te      | Depreci<br>this | year     | 101     | Additional first year |
|        | 5. p. sp 5. sy                               | (************************************** |   | allov                 | vable in                     |                             |                     |                 |                 | ,        |         | depreciation          |
|        |  | 11 /01 /0000                            | 1 400                                     | earlie                | er years                     | 00000                       |                     | _               |                 |          |         |                       |
|        | PTOP   | 11/01/2000                              | 1,408.                                    |                       | 1,340.                       | 200DB                       |                     | 5               |                 |          |         |                       |
|        | MPUTER EQUIPM                                |   | 249.                                      |                       |                              | 200DB                       |                     | 5               |                 |          |         |                       |
|        | IPUTER                                       | 3/04/2005                               | 1,879.                                    |                       | 1,764.                       |                             |                     | 5               |                 |          |         |                       |
|        | MPUTER EQUIPM                                | 7/01/2002                               | 1,592.                                    |                       |                              | 200DB                       |                     | 5               |                 |          |         |                       |
| INV    | ESTIGATIVE C                                 | 11/19/2009                              | 1,088.                                    |                       | 1,088.                       | 200DB                       |                     | 5               |                 |          |         |                       |
| 15     | Add the amounts in \$2,000. See instruct     |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     | 15              |                 |          |         |                       |
| Parl   | t III Summary                                |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
| 16     | Total: If the corporat                       |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
|        | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Additional first year | ense, add the amo                       | ount on line 12 and<br>R&TC Section 243   | line 15,<br>856. add  | the amoun                    | ) <b>or</b><br>ts on line : | 15 colu             | mns (           | a) and (h       | ) or     |         |                       |
|        | Depreciation (if no e                        |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          | 16      |                       |
|        | Total depreciation cl                        |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 | 🗆        | 17      |                       |
| 18     | Depreciation adjustn<br>Form 100W, Side 1,   | nent. If line 17 is g                   | reater than line 16                       | , enter tl            | ne differenc                 | e here and                  | d on_Fo             | rm 100          | or or           |          |         |                       |
|        | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,        | line 6. If line 17 is                   | iess than line 16,<br>nia depreciation am | enter the<br>nounts a | e ainterence<br>re used to a | nere and                    | on Forr<br>net inco | n 100<br>ome be | or<br>efore     |          |         |                       |
|        | state adjustments or                         |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          | 18      |                       |
| Par    | t IV Amortization                            |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
| 19     | (a)  | (b)                                     | (c)                                       |                       |                              | d)                          | (e                  | 2)              | _ (f)           |          |         | (g)                   |
|        | Description of property                      | Date acquire (mm/dd/yyy)                |   |                       | Amorti                       | ization<br>allowable        | R&<br>sect          |                 | Period          |          |         | Amortization          |
|        | or property                                  | (IIIII/dd/yyy)                          | other bas                                 | 313                   | in earlie                    |                             | (see i              |                 | percent         | agc      |         | for this year         |
|        |  |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
|        |  |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
|        |  |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
|        |  |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
|        |  |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          |         |                       |
| 20     | Total. Add the amou                          | ınts in column (a)                      |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 | 20       | 1       |                       |
| 21     | Total amortization cl                        |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 | 21       | 1       |                       |
|        | Amortization adjustr                         |   | •   |                       | ,                            |                             |                     |                 |                 | <u> </u> | 1       |                       |
|        | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,        | line 6. If line 21 is                   | less than line 20,                        | enter the             | e difference                 | here and                    | on Forr             | n 100           | or              | 22       |         |                       |
|        |  |   |   |                       |                              |                             |                     |                 |                 |          | •       |                       |

TAXABLE YEAR

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

| Attac    | th to Form 100 or For                          | m 100W. FORM                | 4 199                 |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Corpoi   | ration name                                    |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         | Califor        | nia corpo             | oration | number                  |
| LAS      | T CHANCE FOR                                   | ANIMALS                     |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         | 013            | 5856                  |         |                         |
| Parl     | Election To Ex                                 | pense Certain Pro           | perty Under IRC S     | ection 17      | 79                      |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
| 1        | Maximum deduction                              | under IRC Section           | 179 for California.   |                |                         |                       |                |         |                | 1                     |         | \$25,000                |
| 2        | Total cost of IRC Sec                          | ction 179 property          | placed in service     |                |                         |                       |                |         |                | 2                     |         |                         |
| 3        | Threshold cost of IRO                          | C Section 179 prop          | erty before reducti   | ion in lim     | itation                 |                       |                |         |                | 3                     |         | \$200,000               |
| 4        | Reduction in limitation                        |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                | 4                     |         |                         |
| 5        | Dollar limitation for t                        | axable year. Subtr          | act line 4 from line  | 1. If zero     | o or less, e            | enter -0              |                |         |                | 5                     |         |                         |
| 6        | (a)  | Description of property     |                       | <b>(b)</b> Co: | st (business i          | use only)             | (c)            | Elected | cost           |                       |         |                         |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
| 7        | Listed property (elec                          |                             | •                     |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
| 8        | Total elected cost of                          |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                | 8                     |         |                         |
| 9        | Tentative deduction.                           |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                | 9                     |         |                         |
| 10       | Carryover of disallow                          |                             | ,                     |                |                         |                       |                |         |                | 10                    |         |                         |
| 11       | Business income lim                            |                             |                       |                | •                       | -                     |                |         |                | 11<br>12              |         |                         |
| 12<br>13 | IRC Section 179 exp                            |                             |                       |                |                         | T                     |                |         |                | 12                    |         |                         |
| Part     | Carryover of disallow                          | nd Election of Addition     |                       |                |                         |                       |                | n 2/13  | 56             |                       |         |                         |
|          | •  |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                | ~\                    |         | (h)                     |
| 14       | <b>(a)</b><br>Description                      | <b>(b)</b><br>Date acquired | <b>(c)</b><br>Cost or |                | ( <b>d)</b><br>eciation | (e)<br>Depreciatio    | n Life         |         | Deprecia       | <b>g)</b><br>ation fo | or      | (h)<br>Additional first |
|          | of property                                    | (mm/dd/yyyy)                | other basis           | allov          | ved or                  | method                | ra             |         | this           |                       |         | year                    |
|          |  |                             |                       |                | able in<br>r years      |                       |                |         |                |                       |         | depreciation            |
| CON      | PUTER EQUIPM                                   | 7/23/2009                   | 932.                  | Carno          | -                       | 200DB                 |                | 5       |                |                       |         |                         |
|          | PUTER  | 9/09/2009                   | 490.                  |                |                         | 200DB                 |                | 5       |                |                       |         |                         |
|          | IPUTER   | 9/14/2009                   | 738.                  |                |                         | 200DB                 |                | 5       |                |                       |         |                         |
|          | ESTIGATIVE C                                   | 1/28/2010                   | 3,823.                |                | 3,823.                  |                       |                | 5       |                |                       |         |                         |
|          | PUTER  | 8/31/2010                   | 3,217.                |                | 3,023.                  |                       |                | 5       |                |                       |         |                         |
|          |  | •                           |                       |                |                         |                       | . 1            |         |                |                       |         |                         |
| 15       | Add the amounts in \$2,000. See instruction    |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                | 15      |                |                       |         |                         |
| Parl     | : III Summary                                  | 10110 101 11110 1 1, 00     | (1)                   |                |                         |                       | 1              |         |                |                       |         |                         |
|          | Total: If the corporat                         | ion is electing:            |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
|          | IRC Section 179 exp                            | ense, add the amo           | unt on line 12 and    | line 15,       | column (g)              | or                    | 15             |         | >  <i>(</i>  ) | <b>.</b>              |         |                         |
|          | Additional first year of Depreciation (if no e |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       | 6       |                         |
| 17       | Total depreciation cl                          | , ,                         |                       |                | *                       | (3)                   |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
|          | Depreciation adjustm                           | nent. If line 17 is q       | reater than line 16,  | , enter th     | e differenc             | e here and            | d on For       | m 100   | or or          |                       |         |                         |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,          | line 6. If line 17 is       | less than line 16,    | enter the      | difference              | here and              | on Forn        | n 100   | or             |                       |         |                         |
|          | state adjustments or                           |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                | 1                     | 8       |                         |
| Parl     |  |                             | , ,                   |                | ,                       |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
| 19       | (a)  | (b)                         | (c)                   |                | ((                      | d)                    | (e             | )       | (f)            |                       |         | (g)                     |
|          | Description                                    | Date acquire                | d Cost o              |                | Amorti                  |                       | R&T            |         | Period         |                       |         | Amortization            |
|          | of property                                    | (mm/dd/yyyy                 | other bas             | 515            | in earlie               | allowable<br>er vears | sect<br>(see i |         | percent        | aye                   |         | for this year           |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                         | <u> </u>              | (              | /       |                |                       |         |                         |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
|          |  |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                |                       |         |                         |
| 20       | Total. Add the amou                            | nts in column (a)           | 1                     |                |                         |                       | 1              |         |                | 20                    |         |                         |
| 21       | Total amortization cl                          | 107                         |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                | 21                    |         |                         |
|          | Amortization adjustn                           |                             | •                     |                | ,                       |                       |                |         |                | +                     |         |                         |
| ~~       | Form 100W, Side 1,                             | line 6. If line 21 is g     | less than line 20,    | enter the      | difference              | here and              | on Forn        | n 100   | or<br>or       |                       |         |                         |
|          | Form 100W, Side 2,                             |                             |                       |                |                         |                       |                |         |                | 22                    |         |                         |

TAXABLE YEAR

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

| 2005 |  |
|------|--|
| SXX  |  |

| Attac    | th to Form 100 or For                        | m 100W. FORI                | M 199                                 |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|
| Corpor   | ration name                                  |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         | Califor         | nia corpo      | ration number |           |
| LAS      | T CHANCE FOR                                 | ANIMALS                     |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         | 013             | 5856           |               |           |
| Part     | Election To Ex                               | cpense Certain Pro          | perty Under IRC S                     | ection 179              |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
| 1        | Maximum deduction                            | •                           |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 1              | \$2           | 25,000    |
| 2        | Total cost of IRC Se                         | ction 179 property          | placed in service                     |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 2              |               | •         |
| 3        | Threshold cost of IR                         | C Section 179 prop          | erty before reducti                   | on in limitati          | on        |                      |                     |         |                 | 3              | \$20          | 00,000    |
| 4        | Reduction in limitation                      |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 4              |               |           |
| 5        | Dollar limitation for t                      | taxable year. Subtr         | act line 4 from line                  | 1. If zero or           | less,     | enter -0             |                     |         |                 | 5              |               |           |
| 6        | (a)  | Description of property     |                                       | (b) Cost (b             | usiness ı | use only)            | (c)                 | Elected | cost            |                |               |           |
|          |  |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
|          |  |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
|          |  |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
|          |  |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
| 7        | Listed property (elec                        | ted IRC Section 17          | <sup>7</sup> 9 cost)                  |                         |           | 7                    |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
| 8        | Total elected cost of                        |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 8              |               |           |
| 9        | Tentative deduction.                         |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 9              |               |           |
| 10       | Carryover of disallov                        |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 10             |               |           |
| 11       | Business income lim                          |                             |                                       | •                       |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 11<br>12       |               |           |
| 12<br>13 | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Carryover of disallov |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 12             |               |           |
| Parl     |  | nd Election of Addit        |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     | n 243   | 56              |                |               |           |
| 14       | •  | 1                           |                                       | 1                       | uction    |                      |                     |         |                 | ٠,             | (1            | <u></u>   |
| 14       | <b>(a)</b><br>Description                    | <b>(b)</b><br>Date acquired | <b>(c)</b><br>Cost or                 | (d)<br>Depreciat        | tion      | (e)<br>Depreciation  | n <b>(f</b><br>Life |         | Deprecia        | رو<br>ation fo | r Addition    | nal first |
|          | of property                                  | (mm/dd/yyyy)                | other basis                           | allowed                 |           | method               | ra                  | te      | this            |                | ye            |           |
|          |  |                             |                                       | allowable<br>earlier ye |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                | depred        | ciation   |
| PRI      | NTER   | 11/17/2010                  | 746.                                  |                         |           | 200DB                |                     | 5       |                 |                |               |           |
|          | ESTIGATIVE E                                 |                             | 649.                                  |                         |           | 200DB                |                     | 5       |                 |                |               |           |
|          | PUTER EQUIPM                                 |                             | 594.                                  |                         |           | 200DB                |                     | 5       |                 |                |               |           |
|          | PUTER EQUIPM                                 | 3/01/2012                   | 682.                                  |                         |           | 200DB                |                     | 5       |                 |                |               |           |
|          | JIPMENT                                      | 1/01/2005                   | 17,157.                               |                         |           | 200DB                |                     | 5       |                 |                |               |           |
|          |  |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      | al                  |         |                 |                |               |           |
| 15       | Add the amounts in \$2,000. See instruct     |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     | 15      |                 |                |               |           |
| Parl     | : III Summary                                |                             | (,                                    |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
|          | Total: If the corporat                       | tion is electing:           |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
|          | IRC Section 179 exp                          | ense, add the amo           | ount on line 12 and                   | line 15, colu           | ımn (g)   | or                   | 15                  |         | >  <i>(</i>  )  |                |               |           |
|          | Additional first year Depreciation (if no e  |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                | s             |           |
| 17       | Total depreciation cl                        |                             |                                       |                         |           | 107                  |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
| 18       | Depreciation adjustn                         | nent. If line 17 is g       | reater than line 16,                  | , enter the di          | fferenc   | e here and           | d on For            | m 100   | or or           |                |               |           |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,        |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
|          | state adjustments or                         |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 18             | 3             |           |
| Parl     |  |                             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                         | ,         |                      |                     |         |                 | ı.             | l.            |           |
| 19       | (a)  | (b)                         | (c)                                   |                         | (         | d)                   | (e                  |         | (f)             |                | (g)           |           |
|          | Description of property                      | Date acquire (mm/dd/yyy)    |                                       |                         | Amorti    | ization<br>allowable | R&1<br>sect         |         | Period percenta |                | Amortiza      |           |
|          | or property                                  | (IIIII/dd/yyy)              | Officer bas                           |                         |           | er years             | (see i              |         | percent         | aye            | for this y    | /ear      |
|          |  |                             |                                       |                         |           | -                    |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
|          |  |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
|          |  |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
|          |  |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
|          |  |                             |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 |                |               |           |
| 20       | Total. Add the amou                          | ınts in column (a).         |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 20             |               |           |
| 21       | Total amortization cl                        | 107                         |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 21             |               |           |
|          | Amortization adjustr                         | nent. If line 21 is a       | reater than line 20.                  | . enter the di          | fferenc   | e here and           | d on Fo             | m 100   | or or           |                |               |           |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1,                           | line 6. If line 21 is       | less than line 20,                    | enter the diff          | erence    | here and             | on Forn             | n 100   | or              |                |               |           |
|          | Form 100W, Side 2,                           | line 12                     |                                       |                         |           |                      |                     |         |                 | 22             |               |           |

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

| Attac    | th to Form 100 or For                        | m 100W. FOR                 | 4 199                 |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Corpor   | ration name                                  |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              | California           | corporatio | on number                      |
| LAS      | T CHANCE FOR                                 | ANIMALS                     |                       |                                       |                            |              | 01358                | 56         |                                |
| Part     | Election To Ex                               | cpense Certain Pro          | perty Under IRC S     | ection 179                            |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
| 1        | Maximum deduction                            | under IRC Section           | 179 for California.   |                                       |                            |              |                      | 1          | \$25,000                       |
| 2        | Total cost of IRC Se                         | ction 179 property          | placed in service     |                                       |                            |              |                      | 2          |                                |
| 3        | Threshold cost of IR                         | C Section 179 prop          | erty before reducti   | on in limitation.                     |                            |              |                      | 3          | \$200,000                      |
| 4        | Reduction in limitation                      |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      | 4          |                                |
| 5        | Dollar limitation for t                      | taxable year. Subtr         | act line 4 from line  | 1. If zero or les                     | s, enter -0                |              |                      | 5          |                                |
| 6        | (a)  | Description of property     |                       | (b) Cost (busine                      | ss use only)               | (c) Elected  | d cost               |            |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                                       | _                          |              |                      |            |                                |
| 7        | Listed property (elec                        |                             | •                     |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
| 8        | Total elected cost of                        |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      | 3          |                                |
| 9        | Tentative deduction.                         |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      | 9          |                                |
| 10       | Carryover of disallov                        |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
| 11       | Business income lim                          |                             |                       | •                                     |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
| 12<br>13 | IRC Section 179 exp                          |                             |                       | •                                     | -                          |              |                      | 2          |                                |
| Parl     | Carryover of disallov                        | nd Election of Addit        |                       |                                       |                            |              | 56                   |            |                                |
|          | •  | 1                           |                       | l                                     |                            |              |                      |            | (h)                            |
| 14       | <b>(a)</b><br>Description                    | <b>(b)</b><br>Date acquired | <b>(c)</b><br>Cost or | (d)<br>Depreciation                   | (e)<br>Depreciatio         | n Life or    | (g)<br>Depreciation  | n for      | <b>(h)</b><br>Additional first |
|          | of property                                  | (mm/dd/yyyy)                | other basis           | allowed or                            | method                     | rate         | this yea             |            | year                           |
|          |  |                             |                       | allowable in<br>earlier years         |                            |              |                      |            | depreciation                   |
| IMA      | .С   | 2/08/2013                   | 2,900.                | -                                     | 9. 200DB                   | 5            |                      | 41.        |                                |
|          | 6300   | 4/17/2013                   | 2,805.                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 5. 200DB                   | 5            |                      | 119.       |                                |
|          | WORK SWITCH                                  | 11/26/2013                  | 2,783.                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 7. 200DB                   | 5            |                      | 266.       |                                |
|          | ASONIC PHONE                                 |                             | 4,804.                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 3. 200DB                   | 7            |                      | 419.       |                                |
|          | EDOM 360                                     | 6/17/2014                   | 825.                  | •                                     | 2. 200DB                   | 5            |                      | 95.        |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       | •                                     | •                          | 1            |                      | ,,,,,      |                                |
| 13       | Add the amounts in \$2,000. See instruct     |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
| Parl     | III Summary                                  | ,                           |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
|          | Total: If the corporat                       | tion is electing:           |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
|          | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Additional first year | ense, add the amo           | unt on line 12 and    | line 15, column                       | (g) or                     | 1E columns ( | 'a) and (h) <b>a</b> |            |                                |
|          | Depreciation (if no e                        |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      | 16         |                                |
| 17       | Total depreciation cl                        | ,,                          |                       | ,                                     | (3)                        |              |                      | 17         |                                |
| 18       | Depreciation adjustn                         | nent. If line 17 is g       | reater than line 16   | , enter the differe                   | ence here and              | d on Form 10 | O or                 |            |                                |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,        |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
|          | state adjustments or                         |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      | 18         |                                |
| Parl     | IV Amortization                              |                             | ·                     |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
| 19       | (a)  | (b)                         | (c)                   |                                       | (d)                        | (e)          | (f)                  |            | (g)                            |
|          | Description of property                      | Date acquire (mm/dd/yyyy    |                       |                                       | ortization<br>or allowable | R&TC section | Period or percentage |            | Amortization                   |
|          | or property                                  | (IIIII/dd/yyyy              | Other bas             |                                       | rlier years                | (see instr)  | percentage           |            | for this year                  |
|          |  |                             |                       |                                       | -                          |              |                      |            |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
|          |  |                             |                       |                                       |                            |              |                      |            |                                |
| 20       | Total. Add the amou                          | ints in column (a).         |                       |                                       |                            |              | 2                    | 0          | _                              |
| 21       | Total amortization cl                        | 107                         |                       |                                       |                            |              | 2                    | 1          | _                              |
|          | Amortization adjustr                         | nent. If line 21 is a       | reater than line 20   | enter the differ                      | ence here an               | d on Form 10 | 0 or                 |            |                                |
|          | Form 100W, Side 1,                           | line 6. If line 21 is       | less than line 20,    | enter the differer                    | nce here and               | on Form 100  | or                   |            |                                |
|          | Form 100W, Side 2,                           | line 12                     |                       |                                       |                            |              | 2                    | 2          |                                |

#### 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

|           |  | -                                       | •                                       |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
|-----------|--|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
|           | ch to Form 100 or For                        | m 100W. FORI                            | M 199                                   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
| Corpo     | ration name                                  |   |   |  |                             |                 | Californ        | iia corpora          | tion number                |
| LAS       | ST CHANCE FOR                                | ANIMALS                                 |   |  |                             |                 | 0135            | 856                  |                            |
| Par       | t I Election To Ex                           | pense Certain Pro                       | perty Under IRC S                       | ection 179                               |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
| 1         | Maximum deduction                            |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 | 1                    | \$25 <b>,</b> 000          |
| 2         | Total cost of IRC Sec                        | ction 179 property                      | placed in service                       |  |                             |                 |                 | 2                    |                            |
| 3         | Threshold cost of IRO                        |   | -                                       |  |                             |                 | -               | 3                    | \$200 <b>,</b> 000         |
| 4         | Reduction in limitation                      |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 | 4                    |                            |
| 5         | Dollar limitation for t                      | -                                       | act line 4 from line                    |  |                             |                 |                 | 5                    |                            |
| 6         | (a)  | Description of property                 |   | (b) Cost (business (                     | use only)                   | (c) Electe      | d cost          |                      |                            |
|           |  |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
|           |  |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
|           |  |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
|           |  |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
| 7         | Listed property (elec                        |   | •                                       |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
| 8         | Total elected cost of                        |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 | 8                    |                            |
| 9         | Tentative deduction.                         |   |   |  |                             |                 | -               | 9                    |                            |
| 10        | Carryover of disallow                        |   |   |  |                             |                 | -               | 10                   |                            |
| 11        | Business income lim                          |   |   | •  |                             |                 | -               | 11                   |                            |
| 12        | IRC Section 179 exp                          |   |   | •  | _                           |                 |                 | 12                   |                            |
| 13<br>Par | ,  |   |   | reciation Deduction                      |                             |                 | 256             |                      |                            |
|           | •  |   | •                                       |  |                             |                 |                 |                      | 41-2                       |
| 14        | <b>(a)</b><br>Description                    | <b>(b)</b><br>Date acquired             | <b>(c)</b><br>Cost or                   | (d)<br>Depreciation                      | (e)<br>Depreciation         | (f)<br>Life or  | (g<br>Deprecia  | <b>)</b><br>tion for | (h)<br>Additional first    |
|           | of property                                  | (mm/dd/yyyy)                            | other basis                             | allowed or                               | method                      | rate            | this y          |                      | year                       |
|           |  |   |   | allowable in<br>earlier years            |                             |                 |                 |                      | depreciation               |
| DCI       | H PHOTO-VIDEO                                | 6/18/2014                               | 5,119.                                  |  | 200DB                       | 5               |                 | 590                  |                            |
|           | /ESTIGATIVE E                                |   | •                                       |  | 200DB                       | 5               |                 | 419                  |                            |
|           |  | 6/19/2014                               | 3,640.                                  | •  |                             | 5               |                 |                      |                            |
| GOI       |  | 6/21/2014                               | 2,977.                                  | •  | 200DB                       |                 |                 | 343                  |                            |
|           | /ESTIGATIVE E                                | 8/05/2014                               | 3,275.                                  | •  |                             | 5               |                 | 377                  |                            |
| TN        | /ESTIGATIVE E                                | 8/13/2014                               | 3,275.                                  | 2,709.                                   | 200DB                       | 5               |                 | 377                  | •                          |
|           | Add the amounts in \$2,000. See instruction  |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
| Par       | t III Summary                                |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
| 16        | Total: If the corporat                       |   |   | LU: 45 L ()                              |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
|           | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Additional first year | ense, add the amo<br>depreciation under | ount on line 12 and<br>R&TC Section 243 | ine 15, column (g)<br>356. add the amoun | ) <b>or</b><br>ts on line 1 | 5. columns      | (a) and (h)     | or                   |                            |
|           | Depreciation (if no e                        |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
|           | Total depreciation cl                        |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 | 17                   |                            |
| 18        | Depreciation adjustments form 100W, Side 1,  | nent. If line 17 is g                   | reater than line 16                     | , enter the difference                   | e here and                  | on Form 10      | 0 or            |                      |                            |
|           | Form 100W, Side 2,                           | line 12. (If Californ                   | nia depreciation an                     | nounts are used to o                     | determine n                 | net income b    | efore           |                      |                            |
|           | state adjustments or                         | n Form 100 or Form                      | n 100W, no adjustn                      | ment is necessary.).                     |                             |                 |                 | 18                   |                            |
| Par       | t IV Amortization                            |   |   |  |                             | ,               |                 |                      |                            |
| 19        | (a)  | (b)                                     | (c)                                     | (0                                       | d)                          | (e)             | (f)             |                      | (g)                        |
|           | Description of property                      | Date acquire (mm/dd/yyy)                |   |  | zation<br>allowable         | R&TC<br>section | Period percenta | -                    | Amortization for this year |
|           | . 11 9                                       | ( 3333                                  | ,                                       | in earlie                                |                             | (see instr)     |                 | 3                    | ioi tilis year             |
|           |  |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
|           |  |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
|           |  |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
|           |  |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
|           |  |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |
| 20        | Total. Add the amou                          | nts in column (a).                      |   |  |                             |                 |                 | 20                   |                            |
| 21        | Total amortization cl                        | 107                                     |   |  |                             |                 | -               | 21                   |                            |
|           |  |   | •                                       |  |                             |                 | _               |                      |                            |
|           | Amortization adjustn Form 100W, Side 1,      | line 6. If line 21 is                   | less than line 20,                      | enter the difference                     | here and o                  | on Form 100     | or              |                      |                            |
|           | Form 100W, Side 2,                           | line 12                                 |   |  |                             |                 |                 | 22                   |                            |
|           |  |   |   |  |                             |                 |                 |                      |                            |

TAXABLE YEAR

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

| Δttac     | th to Form 100 or For                        | m 100W EOD                              | M 199                |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
|-----------|--|---|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
|           | ration name                                  | m roow. FORI                            | M 199                |   |                               |               | Californ             | nia corpora | tion number                |
| T 3 C     | III GUANGE EOD                               | 7 1 T 1 A 7 A 7                         |                      |   |                               |               | 010                  |             |                            |
|           | T CHANCE FOR                                 |   |                      | 170                                     |                               |               | [013:                | 5856        |                            |
| Parl<br>1 | Maximum deduction                            |   | perty Under IRC S    |   |                               |               |                      | 1           | ¢25 000                    |
|           | Total cost of IRC Se                         |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      | 2           | \$25,000                   |
| 2<br>3    | Threshold cost of IRC                        |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      | 3           | \$200,000                  |
| 4         | Reduction in limitation                      |   | -                    |   |                               |               |                      | 4           | 7200,000                   |
| 5         | Dollar limitation for t                      |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      | 5           |                            |
| 6         |  | Description of property                 |                      | (b) Cost (business                      |                               | (c) Elected   |                      |             |                            |
|           | (")  | December of property                    |                      | (a) Cost (ausiliose                     |                               | (0) 2.0000    |                      |             |                            |
|           |  |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
|           |  |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
|           |  |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
| 7         | Listed property (elec                        | ted IRC Section 17                      | 79 cost)             |   | 7                             |               |                      |             |                            |
| 8         | Total elected cost of                        |   | •                    |   |                               | ine 7         |                      | 8           |                            |
| 9         | Tentative deduction.                         |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      | 9           |                            |
| 10        | Carryover of disallov                        |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      | 10          |                            |
| 11        | Business income lim                          |   | ,                    |   |                               |               |                      | 11          |                            |
| 12        | IRC Section 179 exp                          | ense deduction. A                       | dd line 9 and line 1 | IO, but do not ente                     | r more than                   | line 11       |                      | 12          |                            |
| 13        | Carryover of disallov                        | ved deduction to 20                     | 019. Add line 9 and  | l line 10, less line                    | 12                            | 13            |                      |             |                            |
| Part      | II Depreciation ar                           | nd Election of Addit                    | ional First Year Dep | reciation Deduction                     | Under R&T                     | C Section 243 | 356                  |             |                            |
| 14        | (a)  | (b)                                     | (c)                  | (d)                                     | (e)                           | (f)           | _ (g                 | 1)          | (h)                        |
|           | Description of property                      | Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)              | Cost or other basis  | Depreciation allowed or                 | Depreciation method           | Life or rate  | Deprecia<br>this     |             | Additional first year      |
|           | or property                                  | (ITIITI/dd/yyyy)                        | Other basis          | allowable in                            | motilou                       | Tate          | 1113                 | ycai        | depreciation               |
|           |  |   |                      | earlier years                           |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
| INV       | ESTIGATIVE E                                 |   | 4,025.               | ·                                       | 200DB                         | 5             |                      | 464.        |                            |
| IMZ       | vC   | 6/04/2014                               | 1,965.               |   | 200DB                         | 5             |                      | 226.        |                            |
| API       | LE COMPUTER                                  | 6/20/2014                               | 6,636.               | 5,489.                                  | 200DB                         | 5             |                      | 764.        | ,                          |
|           | OR SOFTWARE                                  | 6/21/2014                               | 1,768.               | 1,768.                                  |                               | 3             |                      |             |                            |
| COM       | IPUTER EQUIPM                                | 8/11/2014                               | 3,924.               | 3,246.                                  | 200DB                         | 5             |                      | 452.        | ,                          |
| 15        | Add the amounts in                           | column (g) and co                       | lumn (h). The total  | of column (h) may                       | not exceed                    | d             |                      |             |                            |
|           | \$2,000. See instruct                        | ions for line 14, co                    | lumn (h)             | <u></u>                                 |                               | 15            |                      |             |                            |
| Parl      | III Summary                                  |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
| 16        | Total: If the corporat                       |   | 10                   |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
|           | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Additional first year | ense, add the amo<br>depreciation under | R&TC Section 243     | ine 15, column (g<br>356. add the amoul | g) <b>or</b><br>nts on line 1 | 5. columns (  | (a) and (h)          | or          |                            |
|           | Depreciation (if no e                        |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      | 16          |                            |
|           | Total depreciation cl                        |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      | 17          |                            |
| 18        | Depreciation adjustn Form 100W, Side 1,      | nent. If line 17 is g                   | reater than line 16, | , enter the differen                    | ce here and                   | on Form 10    | 0 or                 |             |                            |
|           | Form 100W, Side 1,                           |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
|           | state adjustments or                         | n Form 100 or Forn                      | n 100W, no adjustn   | nent is necessary.)                     | )                             |               |                      | 18          |                            |
| Part      | IV Amortization                              |   |                      | T                                       |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
| 19        | (a)  | (b)                                     | d (c)                |   | ( <b>d)</b><br>tization       | (e)<br>R&TC   | <b>(f)</b><br>Period | or          | (g)                        |
|           | Description<br>of property                   | Date acquire (mm/dd/yyyy                |                      |   | r allowable                   | section       | percenta             |             | Amortization for this year |
|           |  | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | <u></u>              | in earli                                | er years                      | (see instr)   | ·                    |             |                            |
|           |  |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
|           |  |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
|           |  |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
|           |  |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
|           |  |   |                      |   |                               |               |                      |             |                            |
| 20        | Total. Add the amou                          | ints in column (g).                     |                      |   |                               |               |                      | 20          |                            |
| 21        | Total amortization cl                        | aimed for federal p                     | ourposes from fede   | eral Form 4562, line                    | e 44                          |               |                      | 21          |                            |
| 22        | Amortization adjustn                         | nent. If line 21 is q                   | reater than line 20, | , enter the differen                    | ce here and                   | l on Form 10  | 0 or                 |             |                            |
|           | Form 100W, Side 1,                           | line 6. If line 21 is                   | less than line 20,   | enter the differenc                     | e here and o                  | on Form 100   | or                   | 22          |                            |
|           | Form 100W, Side 2,                           | III 12                                  |                      |   |                               |               |                      | 22          |                            |

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

| <b>200</b> L |  |
|--------------|--|
|              |  |

| Attac  | ch to Form 100 or For                        | m 100W. FOR                                    | 4 199                                    |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
|--------|--|--|--|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Corpoi | ration name                                  |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 | Califor         | rnia corpo       | oration | number                |
| LAS    | T CHANCE FOR                                 | ANIMALS  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 | 013             | 5856             |         |                       |
| Parl   | Election To Ex                               | pense Certain Pro                              | perty Under IRC S                        | ection 17      | 79                         |                         |                   |                 | •               |                  |         |                       |
| 1      | Maximum deduction                            |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 | 1                |         | \$25,000              |
| 2      | Total cost of IRC Sec                        | ction 179 property                             | placed in service                        |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 | 2                |         | •                     |
| 3      | Threshold cost of IRO                        | C Section 179 prop                             | erty before reducti                      | ion in lim     | itation                    |                         |                   |                 |                 | 3                |         | \$200,000             |
| 4      | Reduction in limitation                      | on. Subtract line 3                            | from line 2. If zero                     | or less,       | enter -0                   |                         |                   |                 |                 | 4                |         |                       |
| 5      | Dollar limitation for t                      | axable year. Subtr                             | act line 4 from line                     | 1. If zer      | o or less, e               | enter -0                |                   |                 |                 | 5                |         |                       |
| 6      | (a)  | Description of property                        |  | <b>(b)</b> Co: | st (business i             | use only)               | (c)               | ) Elected       | d cost          |                  |         |                       |
|        |  |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
|        |  |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
|        |  |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
|        |  |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
| 7      | Listed property (elec                        | ted IRC Section 17                             | '9 cost)                                 |                |                            | 7                       |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
| 8      | Total elected cost of                        | IRC Section 179 p                              | roperty. Add amou                        | ınts in co     | lumn (c), l                | line 6 and              | line 7            |                 |                 | 8                |         |                       |
| 9      | Tentative deduction.                         | Enter the smaller                              | of line 5 or line 8.                     |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 | 9                |         |                       |
| 10     | Carryover of disallow                        | ed deduction from                              | prior taxable year                       | S              |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 | 10               |         |                       |
| 11     | Business income lim                          |  |  |                | -                          | -                       |                   |                 |                 | 11               |         |                       |
| 12     | IRC Section 179 exp                          |  |  |                |                            | -                       |                   | 1 <u>.</u>      |                 | 12               |         |                       |
| 13     | Carryover of disallow                        |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
| Par    | •  |  | ional First Year Dep                     |                |                            | 1                       |                   | 1               |                 |                  |         |                       |
| 14     | (a)  | <b>(b)</b><br>Date acquired                    | <b>(c)</b><br>Cost or                    | Donre          | ( <b>d)</b><br>eciation    | (e)                     | _   (             | f)              | Doprosi         | g)<br>otion fo   | ٠.      | (h)                   |
|        | Description of property                      | (mm/dd/yyyy)                                   | other basis                              |                | ved or                     | Depreciatio<br>method   |                   | e or<br>ite     | Depreci<br>this | allon ic<br>year | וכ      | Additional first year |
|        | 5. p. sp 5. sg                               | (  |  | allow          | able in                    |                         |                   |                 |                 | ,                |         | depreciation          |
|        |  | 0./11./001.1                                   | 0.055                                    |                | r years                    | 000                     | +                 |                 |                 |                  | _       |                       |
|        | MPUTER EQUIPM                                | 8/11/2014                                      | 2,965.                                   |                | 2,453.                     | 200DB                   | +                 | 5               |                 | 342              |         |                       |
|        | RVER   | 8/11/2014                                      | 8,594.                                   |                |                            |                         |                   | 7               |                 | 76               |         |                       |
|        | IPUTER EQUIPM                                | 8/13/2014                                      | 2,049.                                   |                | •                          |                         | -                 | 5               |                 | 230              |         |                       |
|        | IPUTER EQUIPM                                | 8/28/2014                                      | 900.                                     |                | 745.                       | 200DB                   |                   | 5               |                 | 104              |         |                       |
| COM    | IPUTER EQUIPM                                | 9/30/2014                                      | 8,125.                                   |                | 6,721.                     | 200DB                   |                   | 5               |                 | 93               | 6.      |                       |
| 15     | Add the amounts in \$2,000. See instruction  |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   | 15              |                 |                  |         |                       |
| Parl   |  |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
| 16     | Total: If the corporat                       |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
|        | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Additional first year | ense, add the amo                              | ount on line 12 and                      | l line 15,     | column (g)                 | or                      | 15 colu           | ımnc (          | (a) and (h      | ) Or             |         |                       |
|        | Depreciation (if no e                        |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  | 6       |                       |
| 17     | Total depreciation cl                        | •  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  | 7       |                       |
| 18     | Depreciation adjustm<br>Form 100W, Side 1,   | nent. If line 17 is g                          | reater than line 16                      | , enter th     | e differenc                | ce here and             | d on Fo           | rm 100          | 0 or            |                  |         |                       |
|        | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,        | line 6. If line 17 is                          | less than line 16,                       | enter the      | difference                 | here and                | on Form           | n 100           | or<br>oforo     |                  |         |                       |
|        | state adjustments or                         |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 | 18               | 8       |                       |
| Parl   |  |  | · · · · · ·                              |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
| 19     | (a)  | (b)  | (c)                                      |                | ((                         | d)                      | (6                | e)              | (f)             |                  |         | (g)                   |
|        | Description                                  | Date acquire                                   | d Cost o                                 |                | Amorti                     | ization                 | R&                | TC              | Period          |                  | F       | Amortization          |
|        | of property                                  | (mm/dd/yyyy                                    | other bas                                | SIS            |                            | allowable er years      | sect              |                 | percent         | age              | 1       | or this year          |
|        |  |  |  |                |                            | <i>y</i> <del>-</del>   | (                 | - " /           |                 |                  |         |                       |
|        |  |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
|        |  |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
|        |  |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
|        |  |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 |                  |         |                       |
| 20     | Total. Add the amou                          | nts in column (a)                              |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 | 20               |         |                       |
| 21     | Total amortization cl                        |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 | 21               |         |                       |
|        |  |  | •  |                | ,                          |                         |                   |                 |                 | -1               |         |                       |
| 22     | Amortization adjustn Form 100W, Side 1,      | ient. If line 21 is g<br>line 6. If line 21 is | reater than line 20<br>less than line 20 | , enter the    | ie αiπerence<br>difference | ce nere and<br>here and | u on Fo<br>on For | rm 100<br>n 100 | or<br>or        |                  |         |                       |
|        | Form 100W, Side 2,                           |  |  |                |                            |                         |                   |                 |                 | 22               |         |                       |

TAXABLE YEAR

#### 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

| Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. FORM 1.99  Conformation Transport Variable (Control of California Composition Transport Variable (Control of Control of C  |       |                      | -  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   |   |
|---|-------|----------------------|--|--|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|----------|-------------------|---|
| A   |       |                      | m 100W. <b>FORI</b>                      | 4 199                                    |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   |   |
| Part  | Corpo | ration name          |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          | Califor  | nia co | rporatio | n number          |   |
| 1 S25, 000 2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation. 2 Transcription in limitation. Subtract line 2 flust on the section. 3 \$200,000 4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 2 flust on tests, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 2. It zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0. 6 (a) Description of property 7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost). 7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost). 7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost). 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c) line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c) line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c) line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c) line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c) line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c) line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property (c) line 179 property | LAS   | ST CHANCE FOR        | ANIMALS                                  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          | 013      | 585    | 6        |                   |   |
| 2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service. 3 \$200,000 4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable years. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable years. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable years. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable years. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable years. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8. 7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c) line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c) and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c) and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property and line 8 and line 10, less line 12. 9 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property and line 9 and line 10, less line 12. 10 Description Description for line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and line 18 and li | Par   | t I Election To Ex   | pense Certain Pro                        | perty Under IRC S                        | ection 1     | 79                                    |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   |   |
| 3 Treshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation. 4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1, if zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1, if zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1, if zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1, if zero or less, enter -0. 5 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost). 7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property, Add amounts in column (c) line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property of disallowed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, lost sine 12. 10 Line 17 per section 179 experies deduction Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under RRIC Section 24356. 11 Line 17 Lin  | 1     |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          | \$25 <b>,</b> 000 | ) |
| 4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. if zero or less, enter -0. 5 Dollar limitation for taxable years. Subtract line 4 from line 1. if zero or less, enter -0. 6 (a) Discription of properly (blocked in C. Section 179 cost). 7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c). line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c). line 6 and line 7. 9 Territative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8. 9 Territative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8. 10 Carryover of disablewed deduction from prior taxable years. 11 Eusiness income limitation. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8. 12 Respectively of disablewed deduction from prior taxable years. 13 Carryover of disablewed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 10. line 10, less line 11. 12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 10. line 10, less line 11. 12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 10. line 10, less line 11. 13 Carryover of disablewed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 10. line 11. 14 (a) Description of property (a) Description of the property (a) Description (b) Description (b) Description (b) Description (c) Descripti  | 2     |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   |   |
| 5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1, if zero or less, enter -0.  6 (a) Description of property (elected IRC Section 179 cost).  7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.  8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.  8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.  8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.  8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7.  8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add sine 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.  12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.  13 Carryover of disablowed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11.  14 (a) (b) Cost or Description of the line of the section 4 deficional first Year Depreciation Deduction Under RRIC Section 24356  14 (a) Description Description of property of the basis and interval of property of the basis of property of the basis of property of the basis of property of the basis of the property of the basis of property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the basis of the property of the property of the basis of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the propert  | _     |                      |  | -  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          | \$200,000         | ) |
| 6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost (c) Elected cost (c) Elected cost (c) Elected cost (c) Elected cost of IRC Section 179 cost).  7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8   9   10   11   12   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15   |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          | _      |          |                   | _ |
| 7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost). 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 9 10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior laxable years. 10 11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5. 11 12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11. 12 13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12. 13 15 12 12 13 15 12 12 13 15 12 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15   |       |                      |  | act line 4 from line                     |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          | 5      |          |                   | _ |
| 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 properly. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 9 Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8. 9 110 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years. 10 111 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5. 11 11 Z IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11. 12 13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12. 13 14 (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (d) (e) (d) (e) (d) (e) (e) (f) (f) (e) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f  | 6     | (a)                  | Description of property                  |  | <b>(b)</b> C | ost (business i                       | use only)       | (c) E     | lected   | cost     |        |          |                   |   |
| 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 properly. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 9 Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8. 9 110 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years. 10 111 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5. 11 11 Z IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11. 12 13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12. 13 14 (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (d) (e) (d) (e) (d) (e) (e) (f) (f) (e) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f  |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   |   |
| 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 properly. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 9 Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8. 9 110 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years. 10 111 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5. 11 11 Z IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11. 12 13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12. 13 14 (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (d) (e) (d) (e) (d) (e) (e) (f) (f) (e) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f  |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   |   |
| 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 properly. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 9 Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8. 9 110 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years. 10 111 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5. 11 11 Z IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11. 12 13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12. 13 14 (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (d) (e) (d) (e) (d) (e) (e) (f) (f) (e) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f  |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   |   |
| 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 properly. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7. 8 9 Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8. 9 110 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years. 10 111 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5. 11 11 Z IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11. 12 13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12. 13 14 (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (d) (e) (d) (e) (d) (e) (e) (f) (f) (e) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f  |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   |   |
| 9 Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8 10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years 11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5.  | _     |                      |  | •  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   |   |
| 10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years 11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5  |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   | _ |
| 11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5  |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        | -        |                   | _ |
| 12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11. 12    Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12. 13    Part   Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356   Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.   |       | -                    |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   | _ |
| 13   Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2019. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12.   13  |       |                      |  |  |              | •                                     | ,               |           |          |          |        |          |                   | _ |
| Part II Depreciation and Election of Additional First Year Depreciation Deduction Under R&TC Section 24356  14 (a) (b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) and acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of acquired of property (min/dd/yyyy) are acquired of acquired of acquired of acquired of acquired of acquired of acquired of acquir  |       | · ·                  |  |  |              |                                       | _               |           | <u> </u> |          | 12     |          |                   |   |
| Cost or other basis   Depreciation of property   Date acquired (mindd/yyyy)   Date acquired (mindd/yy    |       | ,                    |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           | 2435     | 66       |        |          |                   | - |
| Description of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis allowed or allowable in earlier years shallowed or allowable in earlier years  |       | · .                  |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           | 1 2 100  |          | a)     |          | (b)               | - |
| of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis allowed or allowable in earlier years   year depreciation    PATIO FURNITURE 5/27/2014   | '     | Description          |  |  | Depr         |                                       |                 |           | or       | Deprecia | ation  | for      |                   |   |
| PATIO FURNITURE   5/27/2014   431.   297.   200DB   7   354.  |       |                      | (mm/dd/yyyy)                             | other basis                              |              |                                       | method          | rate      | :        | this     | year   |          |                   |   |
| PATIO FURNITURE   5/27/2014   431.   297.   200DB   7   38.   |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          | depreciation      |   |
| OFFICE DESKS         6/05/2014         3,966.         2,727.         200DB         7         354.           OFFICE FURNITUR         7/08/2014         3,990.         2,743.         200DB         7         356.           INVESTIGATIVE E         4/10/2015         2,795.         1,990.         200DB         5         322.           INVESTIGATIVE E         6/03/2015         2,795.         1,990.         200DB         5         322.           15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).         15         Part III         Summary         IT         Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (fine election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).         16         In           17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.         In   | PA    | TO FURNITURE         | 5/27/2014                                | 431.                                     |              |                                       | 200DB           |           | 7        |          |        | 38.      |                   |   |
| OFFICE FURNITUR 7/08/2014 3,990. 2,743. 200DB 7 356.  INVESTIGATIVE E 4/10/2015 2,795. 1,990. 200DB 5 322.  INVESTIGATIVE E 6/03/2015 2,795. 1,990. 200DB 5 322.  15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h). The total of column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, column (g).  17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.  18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.)  Part IV Amortization  19 (a) (b) (c) (c) Amortization allowable (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other the difference here and on Form 100 or property (mm/dd/yyyy) other the difference here and on Form 100 or property (mm/dd/yyyy) other the difference here and on Form 100 or property (mm/dd/yyyy) other the difference here and on Form 100 or property (mm/dd/yyyy) other the difference here and on Form 100 or property (mm/dd/yyyy) other the difference here and on Form 100 or property (mm/dd/yyyy)  |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   | - |
| INVESTIGATIVE E 4/10/2015 2,795. 1,990. 200DB 5 322.  INVESTIGATIVE E 6/03/2015 2,795. 1,990. 200DB 5 322.  15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).  Part III Summary  16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (fi no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).  17 Total depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.)  Part IV Amortization  19 (a) Description of property Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy) Onther basis Date acquired ( |       |                      |  | •  |              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   | - |
| INVESTIGATIVE E 6/03/2015 2,795. 1,990. 200DB 5 322.  15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).  Part III Summary  16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, column (g) and (h) or Depreciation (fino election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).  17 Total depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.)  18 Part IV Amortization  19 (a) (b) (Cot Or of ther basis of the basis |       |                      |  | •  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   | - |
| Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h).  Part III Summary  16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).  17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.  18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W. Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.)  18 Part IV Amortization  19 (a) Description Of property  (b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy) Other basis  (c) Cost or Other basis  Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years  (g) Amortization (see instr)  (g) Amortization for this year  20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).  21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.  22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or  |       |                      |  | •  |              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   | - |
| \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h)   |       |                      |  |  |              | •                                     |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   | - |
| Part III Summary  16 Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).  17 Total depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.  18  Part IV Amortization  19  (a) Description of property  (b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy) Cost or other basis  (c) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years  (see instr)  (g) Amortization for this year  20  Total. Add the amounts in column (g).  20  Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.  21  22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or   | 15    |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           | 15       |          |        |          |                   |   |
| Total: If the corporation is electing: IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).  Total depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.)  18  Part IV Amortization  19  (a) Description of property  (b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)  Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyyy)  Cost or other basis other ba  | Par   |                      | 10113 101 11110 14, 00                   | (1)                                      |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        | l l      |                   | - |
| IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g).  17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22.  18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.)  18 Part IV Amortization  19 (a) Description of property Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of property Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of the property of the   |       |                      | ion is electina:                         |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   | - |
| Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g)  |       | IRC Section 179 exp  | ense, add the amo                        | unt on line 12 and                       | line 15      | column (g)                            | or              |           |          |          |        |          |                   |   |
| Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22   |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        | 16       |                   |   |
| Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).  Part IV Amortization  19 (a) (b) (c) (d) (d) (R&TC) (R&TC) (Period or percentage in earlier years (see instr)  Description of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of the basis of the property (see instr)  20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g)   | 17    |                      | •  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          | _      |          |                   | - |
| Form 100W, Side 2, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.)  Part IV Amortization  19 (a) (b) (c) (c) (d) Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years (see instr)  Description of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis of the basis of the part of the p  |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          | ···-   | .,       |                   | - |
| State adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.).  Part IV Amortization  19 (a) (b) (c) Cost or other basis allowed or allowable in earlier years are in earlier years.  20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).  21 Total amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form  |       | Form 100W, Side 1,   | line 6. If line 17 is                    | less than line 16.                       | enter th     | e difference                          | e here and o    | on Form   | 100 d    | or       |        |          |                   |   |
| Part IV Amortization  19 (a) (b) (c) Cost or other basis allowed or allowable in earlier years are in earlier years  20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).  21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.  22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or   |       | state adjustments on | ine 12. (ii Cailloif<br>Form 100 or Forn | iia depreciation am<br>n 100W no adjustn | nent is r    | re used to the cessary )              | determine i     | iet incon | те ве    | iore     |        | 18       |                   |   |
| 19 (a) Description of property (mm/dd/yyyy) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis (mm/dd/yyyy) Period or other basis (mm/dd/yyyy) (mm/dd/yyyy) (mm/dd/yyyy) Period or other basis (mm/dd/yyyy) (see instr) (see instr) (see instr) Period or percentage for this year (see instr) (see in  | Par   |                      |  |  |              | 1000000                               |                 |           |          |          |        |          |                   | - |
| Description of property  Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)  Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyyy)  Other basis  Amortization allowed or allowable in earlier years  Period or percentage  Amortization for this year  Amortization see instr)  20  Total. Add the amounts in column (g).  Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.  Amortization of percentage  Amortization for this year  21  22  Amortization see instr)  Amortization of percentage  Amortization of this year  Amortization of this year  Amortization of this year  21  22  Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100 or Form 100 w, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or  |       |                      | (b)                                      | (c)                                      |              | ((                                    | d)              | (e)       |          | (f)      |        |          | (a)               | - |
| in earlier years (see instr)  20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).  21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.  22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or  |       | Description          | Date acquire                             | d Cost o                                 |              | Amorti                                | ization         | R&T(      |          | Period   |        |          |                   |   |
| 20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g).  21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.  22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or  |       | of property          | (mm/ad/yyyy                              | other bas                                | SIS          |                                       |                 |           |          | percent  | age    |          | for this year     |   |
| <ul> <li>21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44</li></ul>   |       |                      |  |  |              | σαι πο                                | . , , , , , , , | (555 111  | /        |          |        | 1        |                   | - |
| <ul> <li>21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44</li></ul>   |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        | +        |                   | - |
| <ul> <li>21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44</li></ul>   |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        | +        |                   | - |
| <ul> <li>21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44</li></ul>   |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        | +        |                   | - |
| <ul> <li>21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44</li></ul>   |       |                      |  | +  |              |                                       |                 | +         | -+       |          |        | +        |                   | - |
| 21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44  | 20    | Total Add the amoun  | nte in column (a)                        |  |              |                                       |                 | 1         |          |          | 20     | +        |                   | - |
| 22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or   |       |                      | 107                                      |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          |        | +        |                   | - |
| Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12   |       |                      |  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          | -1     | +        |                   | = |
| Form 100W, Side 2, line 12  | 22    | Form 100W, Side 1.   | line 6. If line 21 is g                  | less than line 20.                       | enter th     | ne umerence<br>e difference           | e here and      | on Form   | 100      | or       |        |          |                   |   |
|   |       | Form 100W, Side 2,   | line 12                                  |  |              |                                       |                 |           |          |          | 22     |          |                   | _ |

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

| Attac      | ch to Form 100 or For                        | m 100W. FORM                            | 4 199                 |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|------------|--|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|
|            | ration name                                  | ···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ·  | 1 1 2 2               |                               |                     |                | Californ        | nia corporat | tion number                |
| T. Z. C    | T CHANCE FOR                                 | ANTMAT.C                                |                       |                               |                     |                | 013             | 5856         |                            |
| Parl       |  | pense Certain Pro                       | nerty Under IBC S     | ection 179                    |                     |                | 1013.           | 7030         |                            |
| 1          | Maximum deduction                            |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 | 1            | \$25,000                   |
|            | Total cost of IRC Sec                        |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 | 2            | 7207000                    |
| 3          | Threshold cost of IRO                        |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 | 3            | \$200,000                  |
| 4          | Reduction in limitation                      |   | -                     |                               |                     |                |                 | 4            | •                          |
| 5          | Dollar limitation for t                      | axable year. Subtr                      | act line 4 from line  | 1. If zero or less, e         | enter -0            |                |                 | 5            |                            |
| 6          | (a)  | Description of property                 |                       | (b) Cost (business (          | use only)           | (c) Elected    | d cost          |              |                            |
|            |  |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|            |  |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|            |  |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|            |  |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
| 7          | Listed property (elec                        | ted IRC Section 17                      | '9 cost)              |                               | 7                   |                |                 |              |                            |
| 8          | Total elected cost of                        |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 | 8            |                            |
| 9          | Tentative deduction.                         |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 | 9            |                            |
| 10         | Carryover of disallow                        |   |                       |                               |                     |                | ŀ               | 10           |                            |
| 11         | Business income lim                          |   |                       | ·                             | -                   |                |                 | 11           |                            |
| 12         | IRC Section 179 exp                          |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 | 12           |                            |
| 13<br>Part | Carryover of disallow                        |   |                       | reciation Deduction           |                     |                | 56              |              |                            |
| 14         |  |   |                       |                               |                     | 1              |                 | ۸            | (h)                        |
| 14         | <b>(a)</b><br>Description                    | <b>(b)</b><br>Date acquired             | <b>(c)</b><br>Cost or | (d)<br>Depreciation           | (e)<br>Depreciation | (f)<br>Life or | (g<br>Deprecia  | ation for    | (h)<br>Additional first    |
|            | of property                                  | (mm/dd/yyyy)                            | other basis           | allowed or                    | method              | rate           | this y          | year .       | year                       |
|            |  |   |                       | allowable in<br>earlier years |                     |                |                 |              | depreciation               |
| COM        | PUTER EQUIPM                                 | 1/03/2015                               | 1,659.                | 1,182.                        | 200DB               | 5              |                 | 191.         |                            |
|            | PUTER EQUIPM                                 | 4/17/2015                               | 5,262.                | 3,746.                        |                     | 5              |                 | 606.         |                            |
|            | PUTER EQUIPM                                 |   | 1,293.                | ·                             | 200DB               | 5              |                 | 149.         |                            |
|            | PUTER EQUIPM                                 | 9/01/2016                               |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|            | PUTER EQUIPM                                 |   | 2,948.                | 1,267.                        |                     | 5              |                 | 424.<br>672. |                            |
|            | Add the amounts in                           |   | •                     |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
| 13         | \$2,000. See instructi                       |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
| Part       |  | ,                                       |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              | .l                         |
|            | Total: If the corporat                       | ion is electing:                        |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|            | IRC Section 179 exp<br>Additional first year | ense, add the amo                       | unt on line 12 and    | line 15, column (g)           | or                  | E solumns (    | 'a) and (h)     |              |                            |
|            | Depreciation (if no e                        |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
| 17         | Total depreciation cl                        | • |                       | ·                             | ,                   |                |                 |              |                            |
| 18         | Depreciation adjustm                         | nent. If line 17 is g                   | reater than line 16   | , enter the difference        | e here and          | on_Form_10     | 0 or            |              |                            |
|            | Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,        |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|            | state adjustments or                         |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 | 18           |                            |
| Parl       | t IV Amortization                            |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
| 19         | (a)  | (b)                                     | (c)                   |                               | d)                  | (e)            | _ (f)           |              | (g)                        |
|            | Description of property                      | Date acquire (mm/dd/yyyy                |                       |                               |                     | R&TC section   | Period percenta |              | Amortization for this year |
|            | σ. ρ. σρσ. τη                                | (                                       | 7 00.10. 200          | in earlie                     |                     | (see instr)    | рогооти         | ago .        | ioi tilis yeal             |
|            |  |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|            |  |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|            |  |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|            |  |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|            |  |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 |              |                            |
|            | Total. Add the amou                          | 107                                     |                       |                               |                     |                |                 | 20           |                            |
| 21         | Total amortization cl                        | aimed for federal p                     | ourposes from fede    | eral Form 4562, line          | 44                  |                |                 | 21           |                            |
| 22         | Amortization adjustm                         | nent. If line 21 is g                   | reater than line 20   | , enter the difference        | e here and          | on Form 10     | 0 or            |              |                            |
|            | Form 100W, Side 1,                           |   |                       |                               |                     |                |                 | 22           |                            |
|            | Form 100W, Side 2,                           | IIIIC 14                                |                       |                               |                     |                |                 | ~~           |                            |

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

| . ) ( ) ( ) | _ |
|-------------|---|
|             |   |
|             |   |

| Attac      | ch to Form 100 or For                          | m 100W. FOR                | 4 199                 |           |                       |                     |           |               |            |              |                      |
|------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Corpo      | ration name                                    |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               | Californ   | nia corporat | ion number           |
| LAS        | T CHANCE FOR                                   | ANIMALS                    |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               | 0135       | 5856         |                      |
| Parl       | Election To Ex                                 | pense Certain Pro          | perty Under IRC S     | ection 1  | 79                    |                     |           |               |            |              |                      |
| 1          | Maximum deduction                              |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               | H          | 1            | \$25,000             |
| 2          | Total cost of IRC Se                           |                            | •                     |           |                       |                     |           |               |            | 2            |                      |
| 3          | Threshold cost of IR                           |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            | 3            | \$200,000            |
| 4          | Reduction in limitation                        |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            | 4            |                      |
|            | Dollar limitation for t                        |                            | act line 4 from line  |           |                       |                     |           |               |            | 5            |                      |
| 6          | (a)  | Description of property    |                       | (b) C     | ost (business u       | ise only)           | (c)       | Elected       | cost       |              |                      |
|            |  |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            |              |                      |
|            |  |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            |              |                      |
|            |  |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            |              |                      |
|            | Listed seconds Zalas                           | .t! IDO 0!: 17             | 70 1)                 |           |                       |                     |           |               |            |              |                      |
| 7          | Listed property (elec                          |                            | •                     |           |                       |                     | ino 7     |               |            | 8            |                      |
| 8<br>9     | Total elected cost of<br>Tentative deduction.  |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            | 9            |                      |
| 10         | Carryover of disallov                          |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               | -          | 10           |                      |
| 11         | Business income lim                            |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            | 11           |                      |
| 12         | IRC Section 179 exp                            |                            |                       |           | •                     | -                   |           |               | F          | 12           |                      |
| 13         | Carryover of disallov                          |                            |                       |           |                       | _                   |           |               |            |              |                      |
| Parl       | Depreciation ar                                | nd Election of Addit       | ional First Year Dep  | reciation | Deduction             | Under R&T           | C Section | n 243         | 56         | •            |                      |
| 14         | (a)  | (b)                        | (c)                   |           | (d)                   | (e)                 | (f        | )             | <b>(</b> g | 1)           | (h)                  |
|            | Description                                    | Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy) | Cost or other basis   |           | eciation<br>wed or    | Depreciation method |           |               | Deprecia   |              | Additional first     |
|            | of property                                    | (ITIITI/dd/yyyy)           | Other basis           |           | vable in              | memou               | ra        | le            | this y     | yeai         | year<br>depreciation |
|            |  |                            |                       | earli     | er years              |                     |           |               |            |              | ·                    |
|            | PUTER EQUIPM                                   |                            | 3,292.                |           | •                     | 200DB               |           | 5             |            | 751.         |                      |
|            | OFFICE FURNITUR 9/27/2016 310. 112. 200DB 7    |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           | 56.           |            |              |                      |
|            |  |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           | 3,064.        |            |              |                      |
|            | IPUTER EQUIPM                                  | 6/15/2017                  | 3,232.                |           |                       | 200DB               |           | 5             | 1          | L,034.       |                      |
| OFE        | FICE FURNITUR                                  | 6/15/2017                  | 1,018.                |           | 145.                  | 200DB               |           | 7             |            | 249.         |                      |
| 15         | Add the amounts in                             |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            |              |                      |
| David      | \$2,000. See instruct                          | ions for line 14, co       | lumn (h)              |           |                       |                     |           | 15            |            |              |                      |
| Part<br>16 | Total: If the corporat                         | tion is alastina:          |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            |              |                      |
| 10         | IRC Section 179 exp                            | ense, add the amo          | ount on line 12 and   | line 15,  | column (g)            | or                  |           |               |            |              |                      |
|            | Additional first year                          | depreciation under         | R&TC Section 243      | 356, add  | the amoun             | ts on line 1        |           |               |            |              |                      |
| 17         | Depreciation (if no e<br>Total depreciation cl | •                          |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            |              |                      |
|            |  |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            |              |                      |
|            | Depreciation adjustn<br>Form 100W, Side 1,     | line 6. If line 17 is      | less than line 16,    | enter the | e difference          | here and            | on Forn   | 1 100         | or         |              |                      |
|            | Form 100W, Side 2, state adjustments or        |                            |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            | 18           |                      |
| Par        |  | 11 01111 100 01 1 0111     | 1 100vv, 110 aujustii | HEIR IS I | iccessaiy. <i>)</i> . |                     |           |               |            | 10           |                      |
| 19         | (a)  | (b)                        | (c)                   |           | (0                    | d)                  | (e        | )             | (f)        |              | (g)                  |
|            | Description                                    | Date acquire               | d Cost o              |           | Amorti                | zation              | R&        | C             | Period     |              | Amortization         |
|            | of property                                    | (mm/dd/yyyy                | other bas             | SIS       | allowed or in earlie  |                     | sect      |               | percenta   | age          | for this year        |
|            |  |                            |                       |           | 50.110                | ,                   | (200 11   | /             |            |              |                      |
|            |  |                            |                       |           |                       |                     | †         | $\overline{}$ |            |              |                      |
|            |  |                            |                       |           |                       |                     | 1         |               |            |              |                      |
|            |  |                            |                       |           |                       |                     | +         | 1             |            |              |                      |
|            |  |                            |                       |           |                       |                     | +         |               |            |              |                      |
| 20         | Total. Add the amou                            | ints in column (a)         |                       |           |                       |                     | <u> </u>  | <u>_</u>      | I          | 20           |                      |
| 21         | Total amortization cl                          | (0)                        |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               | ľ          | 21           |                      |
|            | Amortization adjustn                           |                            | '                     |           | ,                     |                     |           |               | ŀ          |              |                      |
|            | Form 100W, Side 1,                             | line 6. If line 21 is      | less than line 20,    | enter the | e difference          | here and            | on Forn   | า 100         | or         |              |                      |
|            | Form 100W, Side 2,                             | line 12                    |                       |           |                       |                     |           |               |            | 22           |                      |

## 2018 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

TAXABLE YEAR

3885

| Attac    | ch to Form 100 or For                         | m 100W FOR   | M 199                 |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             |                      |
|----------|---|--|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------|-------------|----------------------|
|          | ration name                                   | ···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ·   | 1 1 1 3 3             |               |                       |                    |                        | Califor  | nia corpora | tion number          |
| T. Z. C  | T CHANCE FOR                                  | ANTMAT.C   |                       |               |                       |                    |                        | 013      | 5856        |                      |
| Part     |   |  | perty Under IRC S     | ection 1      | 79                    |                    |                        | 1010     | 3030        |                      |
| 1        | Maximum deduction                             |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          | 1           | \$25,000             |
|          | Total cost of IRC Se                          |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          | 2           | 7207000              |
| 3        | Threshold cost of IR                          |  | •                     |               |                       |                    |                        |          | 3           | \$200,000            |
| 4        | Reduction in limitation                       | on. Subtract line 3  | from line 2. If zero  | or less,      | enter -0              |                    |                        |          | 4           | •                    |
| 5        | Dollar limitation for t                       | taxable year. Subtr  | act line 4 from line  | 1. If ze      | ro or less, e         | enter 0            |                        |          | 5           |                      |
| 6        | (a)   | Description of property  |                       | <b>(b)</b> Co | ost (business i       | use only)          | (c) Elected            | l cost   |             |                      |
|          |   |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             |                      |
|          |   |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             |                      |
|          |   |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             |                      |
|          |   |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             |                      |
|          | Listed property (elec                         |  | •                     |               |                       |                    |                        |          | _           |                      |
| _        | Total elected cost of                         |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          | 8           |                      |
| 9        | Tentative deduction.                          |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          | 9           |                      |
| 10<br>11 | Carryover of disallov<br>Business income lim  |  | ,                     |               |                       |                    |                        |          | 10<br>11    |                      |
| 12       | IRC Section 179 exp                           |  |                       |               | •                     | ,                  |                        |          | 12          |                      |
|          | Carryover of disallov                         |  |                       | -             |                       |                    |                        |          | 12          |                      |
| Parl     |   |  | ional First Year Dep  |               |                       |                    |                        | 56       |             |                      |
| 14       | (a)   | (b)  | (c)                   |               | (d)                   | (e)                | (f)                    | (0       | 1)          | (h)                  |
|          | Description                                   | Date acquired  | Cost or               | Depr          | eciation              | Depreciation       | Life or                | Deprecia | ation for   | Additional first     |
|          | of property                                   | (mm/dd/yyyy)   | other basis           |               | wed or<br>vable in    | method             | rate                   | this     | year        | year<br>depreciation |
|          |   |  |                       |               | er years              |                    |                        |          |             | asp. solation        |
| SOF      | TWARE   | 5/02/2018  | 4,550.                |               |                       | S/L                | 3                      |          | 1,011.      |                      |
| COM      | MPUTER EQUIPM                                 | 10/11/2018   | 19,254.               |               |                       | 200DB              | 5                      |          | 963.        |                      |
| INV      | ESTIGATIVE E                                  | 7/30/2018  | 13,525.               |               |                       | 200DB              | 5                      |          | 2,029.      |                      |
|          |   |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             |                      |
|          |   |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             |                      |
| 15       | Add the amounts in                            | column (g) and co  | lumn (h). The total   | of colur      | nn (h) may            | not exceed         |                        |          |             |                      |
|          | \$2,000. See instruct                         | ions for line 14, co   | lumn (h)              |               |                       |                    | 15                     |          |             |                      |
| Part     |   | Control of the state of the sta |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             | 1                    |
| 10       | Total: If the corporat IRC Section 179 exp    | tion is electing:<br>ense, add the amo   | ount on line 12 and   | line 15.      | column (a)            | or or              |                        |          |             |                      |
|          | Additional first year                         | depreciation under   | R&TC Section 243      | 356, add      | the amoun             | its on line 1      |                        |          |             |                      |
| 17       | Depreciation (if no e                         | • •  |                       |               | •                     | ,                  |                        |          |             |                      |
|          | Total depreciation cl<br>Depreciation adjustn |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          | 17          |                      |
| 10       | Form 100W, Side 1,                            | line 6. If line 17 is  | less than line 16,    | enter the     | e difference          | e here and c       | on Form 100            | or       |             |                      |
|          | Form 100W, Side 2, state adjustments or       |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          | 18          |                      |
| Parl     |   | 11 01111 100 01 1 0111   | ir 100vv, no aujustii | HEHR IS I     | iecessai y. <i>).</i> |                    |                        |          | 10          |                      |
| 19       | (a)   | (b)  | (c)                   |               | (                     | d)                 | (e)                    | (f)      |             | (g)                  |
|          | Description                                   | Date acquire   | d Cost o              |               | Amorti                | ization            | R&ŤC                   | Period   |             | Amortization         |
|          | of property                                   | (mm/dd/yyy)  | v) other bas          | SIS           |                       | allowable er years | section<br>(see instr) | percenta | age         | for this year        |
|          |   |  |                       |               | Jaim                  | ,                  | (555 11150)            |          |             |                      |
|          |   |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             |                      |
|          |   |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             |                      |
|          |   |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             |                      |
|          |   |  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          |             |                      |
| 20       | Total. Add the amou                           | ints in column (a)   |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          | 20          |                      |
|          | Total amortization cl                         | 107  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          | 21          |                      |
|          | Amortization adjustn                          | nent. If line 21 is a  | reater than line 20   | . enter tl    | he differend          | ce here and        | on Form 10             | 0 or     |             |                      |
| _        | Form 100W, Side 1,                            | line 6. If line 21 is  | less than line 20,    | enter the     | e difference          | here and c         | on Form 100            | or       | 00          |                      |
|          | Form 100W, Side 2,                            | line 12  |                       |               |                       |                    |                        |          | 22          |                      |

| Last Chance for Animal  Trustees and Key Employees  Title and Average Hours Per Week Devoted | Total   | Contri-  | 95-401315   |
|--|---|--|---|
| Title and<br>Average Hours   |   |  |   |
| Title and<br>Average Hours   |   |  | P   |
| Average Hours  |   |  |   |
| 1  |   | bution to<br>EBP & DC  | Expense<br>Account/<br>Other  |
| Chairman<br>3.00   | \$ 0.   |  |   |
| Member<br>1.00   | 0.  | 0.   | 0   |
| Treasurer<br>1.00  | 0.  | 0.   | 0   |
| Member<br>1.00   | 0.  | 0.   | 0   |
| Member<br>1.00   | 0.  | 0.   | 0   |
| Pres & Director 40.00  | 95,000.   | 0.   | 0   |
| Vice Chairman<br>1.00  | 0.  | 0.   | 0   |
| CFO<br>40.00   | 110,000.  | 0.   | 0   |
| Total  | \$ 205,000.   | \$ 0.  | \$ 0  |
|  | Member 1.00  Treasurer 1.00  Member 1.00  Member 1.00  Pres & Director 40.00  Vice Chairman 1.00  CFO 40.00 | Member 0. Treasurer 0. Member 0. Member 0. Member 0. 1.00  Member 0. 1.00  Pres & Director 95,000. Vice Chairman 0. 1.00  CFO 110,000. | Member 1.00 0. 0. 1.00  Treasurer 0. 0. 0. 1.00  Member 0. 0. 0. 1.00  Member 0. 0. 0. 1.00  Pres & Director 95,000. 0. 40.00  Vice Chairman 0. 0. 0. 1.00  CFO 110,000. 0. |

| 7 | n | 1 | C |
|---|---|---|---|
| Z | u |   | C |

#### **California Statements**

Page 2

Client 9012 Last Chance for Animals 95-4013155

| Cheff 9012  | Last Chance for Alliniais |      | 33-401313         |
|---|---------------------------|------|-------------------|
| 11/14/19  |                           |      | 12:04P            |
| Statement 2 (continued)<br>Form 199, Part II, Line 17 |                           |      |                   |
| Other Expenses  |                           |      |                   |
|   |                           |      | 138,647.          |
|   |                           |      | 10,555.<br>771.   |
|   |                           |      | 53,310.           |
|   |                           |      | 102,575.          |
| Investigators & Expenses                              |                           |      | 224,889.          |
|   |                           |      | 21,643.           |
| Legal Fees  |                           |      | 26,882.           |
|   |                           |      | 4,068.            |
|   |                           |      | 23,619.           |
| Other Employee Renefit                                |                           |      | 9,361.<br>55,000. |
|   |                           |      | 96,000.           |
| Postage and Shipping                                  |                           |      | 21,017.           |
| Press Conference & Releases                           |                           |      | 3,430.            |
|   |                           |      | 14,780.           |
|   |                           |      | 71,863.           |
|   |                           |      | 84,932.           |
| State Appual Pogistration F                           | ees                       |      | 880.<br>17,364.   |
|   | ees                       |      | 3,908.            |
|   |                           |      | 5,357.            |
|   | Total                     | \$ : | 2,003,626.        |
|   |                           |      | <u> </u>          |
|   |                           |      |                   |

#### Statement 3 Form 199, Schedule L, Line 12 Other Assets

| Deposits                              | 2,600.        |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Prepaid Expenses and Deferred Charges | 78,761.       |
| Total                                 | \$<br>81,361. |